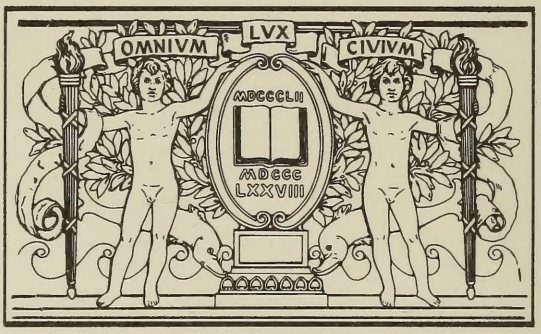


BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/williamswyftofsa00swif

This is an authorized facsimile of the original book, and was produced in 1974 by microfilm-xerography by Xerox University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.

WILLIAM SWYFT

OF SANDWITCH

AND SOME OF HIS

DESCENDANTS.

1637-1899.

COMPILED BY
GEORGE H. SWIFT,
AMENIA, N. Y.

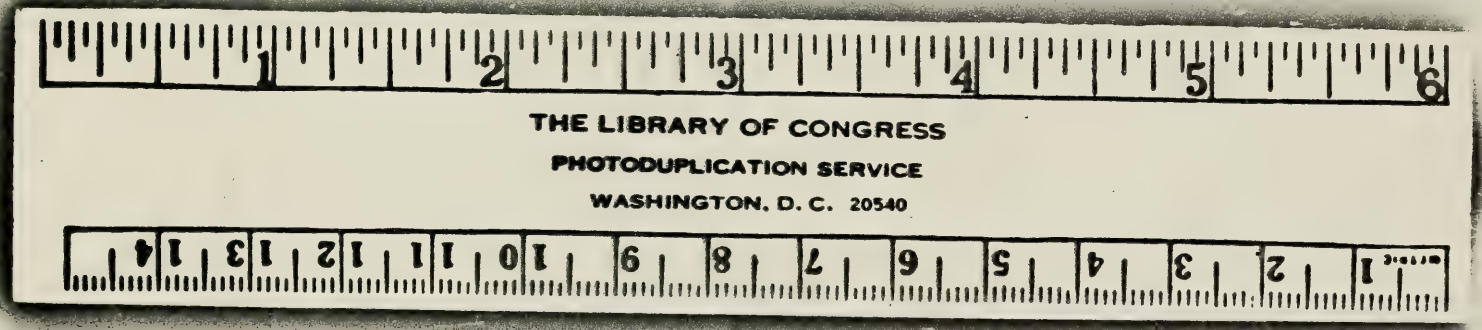
PUBLISHED BY
ROUND TABLE PRESS,
MILLBROOK, N. Y.
1900.

C1974

CS 71
.S98
1974 x

ROUND TABLE
PRINTING HOUSE

H. J. HIGGINS,
MILLBROOK, N. Y.



THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
PHOTODUPLICATION SERVICE
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20540

1

43
2024

es71
.S98
1900

14357
0

M. C. Ct. Nov. 22 '09.

Parish Church at Rotherham, England, in which is the tomb of Robert Swyft and family, with crest and inscribed tablet as illustrated.

Introductory.

THE records of the descendants of William Swyft, which follow, have been compiled with great care, from all the available sources, by George H. Swift, Esq., President of the Bank of Amenia, N. Y.

He has written and received a great many letters, and has endeavored, so far as possible, to have the lineage complete and accurate up to this date. It is unavoidable, that there will be errors found, and when such are discovered, it is requested that the finders will send their corrections, as well as any further information of interest to the family at large, to him, or to the publisher of this book, that they may be inserted correctly in any further issue of the "family tree."

Notices of births, marriages, and deaths of members of the family, should also be promptly forwarded to the same parties, with dates and full names. Blank pages are provided, among the records of the present generation, that later items may be written upon them, as they transpire.

The portrait of Mr. George Swift is among our illustrations. He has not been able directly to connect our ancestor with the Rotherham family, owing to lack, and destruction of records by fire, but tradition, and the uniformity of names; Robert and William, being frequently repeated, make it probable that we are descended from the same family.

It is hoped that further investigation may complete the chain.

H. H. S.

William · I · Robert
Anne · 2 · Margaret

FROM ROTHERHAM ADVERTISER, ROTHERHAM, ENGLAND.

One of the most interesting monuments in Rotherham Parish Church is undoubtedly that of the first of the Swyfts, who was a mercer in the town. This altar tomb, which is in the north chancel in an arched recess, is ornamented with quartrefoils, within which is a square plate of brass, and engraven thereon are the effigies of Robert Swyft, Ann, his wife, and his four children, Robert, William, Ann, and Margaret. The father is represented in a furred gown, his hair formally cut, and his hands joined as in prayer. The lady has a square head-dress, her hands uplifted, but not joined.

From the mouth of Swyft proceeds a scroll, with these words inscribed on it:

"Christ is ouer lyfe,
And death is o'r advantage."

Three shields have been removed from the front of the tomb, but two remain within the recess, bearing the arms of Swyft. Large numbers of rubbings of this beautiful brass have been made, and have been taken by visitors from far and near. The inscription on the tomb is well worth reproducing in its entirety, if only to illustrate some curious differences in the spelling between now and three hundred or more years ago.

The inscription reads as follows:—"Here under this tombe are placyd and buried the bodyes of Robarte Swifte, esquire, and Anne his fyrste wyfe, who lyvyde manye yeares in this towne of Rotherh'm in vertuous fame, grett wellthe and good woorship. They were pytyfull to the poore and relevyd them lyberally, and to their friends no less faythfulle than bountyfulle. Trulye they fearyd God, who plentiuslye powryed His blessings uppon them. The sayd Ann dyed in the moneth of June, in the yere of o'r Lorde 1539, in the 67th year of her age; and the sayd Roberte dep'tyd ye viii. day August in the yere of our Lorde God 1561 in the 84th yeare of his age. On whose sowlles, with all Chrystan sowlls, th' omnipotent Lorde have mercey. Amen."

"William Swyft of Sandwitch"

and some

Of His Descendants.

1637---1887.

IT SEEMS quite certain that "William Swyft, of Sandwitch," with his family, came from England to America in the great "Boston Immigration" of 1630-1. Savage says that he, "probably came from Bocking, County Essex, or its vicinity; was in Watertown, Mass., in 1634; had been there some time. Sold his property in Watertown in 1637, and probably moved to Sandwitch, where he died in January, 1644." Rev. F. Freeman says that he died in 1642.

But the Plymouth Colony Record says:

"In Probate office, Plymouth,"
"William Swyft, Sandwitch."
"1643,—Administration by Joane, his wife."

"January, 1643, the Inventory was shown at Court. Amount £72 11 shillings." (The year then began in March, and January was the 11th month of the year.)

Search in Bocking for traces of the first William has proved fruitless, as the Parish Records were burned about the time of the Restoration. Dr. Henry Bond in his History of Watertown and its early settlers, says: "William Swyft, proprietor, 1636,-7, sold his house and land in Watertown to Thomas White, of Sudbury, who sold it March 31st, 1640, to John Knight. In 1636, Wm. Swift mortgaged his house and lands in Watertown to John Haines, Attorney of Andrew Coleman, in England, to whom Swift had given his name as joint security in a matter where Roger Spring was the principal debtor. Col. Rec. Sept. 1, 1640."

He also says, that in the third Great Dividends of Town Lands owned by the proprietors, made July 25th, 1636, William Swift drew number 14, being a 40 acre lot, and February 28th, 1636,-7 he also drew a five acre lot in "Beaver Brook Plowlands." At another division of proprietors' lands in June, 1637, his grantee Thomas White, received a lot, proving that William sold out in Watertown and removed to Sandwich in the spring of that year. The farm which he then bought in Sandwich, the largest in the town, is today (Jan. 1st, 1887) owned and occupied by his lineal descendant, Shadrach Freeman Swift, Esq.

His widow Joan survived him 20 years. Jedediah Allen, son of Ralph and Easter (or Esther) writes in the family Bible as follows: "Jone Swift, my grandmother, deceased ye 26 day,——" the rest is torn off with the leaf. As her will bears date October 12th, 1662, and the Inventory of her estate was taken December 25th 1663, she probably died November 26th, 1663.

The following is a copy of her will from the Plymouth Colony Records. The amount of the Inventory is £105 6 shillings.

"The 12th day of the 8th month, 1662.

"I Jone Swift of Sandwich, being sicke of body, but of perfect memory, do make my last Will.

"I do give unto Daniel Winges, his sons Samuel and John, a mare foal of a year old. Item, I give unto my grandchild Hannah Swift, the old mare, if she be alive, if not, the next to her. Item, I give unto my grandchild Experience Allen, a chest with drawers and my Bible. Item, I give unto my two grandchildren Hannah Swift and Experience Allen, all my linen and my pewter, to be equally divided between them. Item, I give unto Mary Darbey my wearing clothes. Item, I give unto Hannah Winge the Elder my best hat and forty shillings to her daughters, to be divided amongst them. Item, I give unto Jedediah Allen and Experience Allen the third part of my Estate, this house and garden being part of the third; I give unto my son William's children, each of them a mare foal; my debts being discharged, and my funeral being paid, I give the rest of my Estate to my son William, whom I make my Executor. I make John Dincent and Benjamin Hammond my overseers of this my will and give to them twenty shillings apiece.

WITNESS.

JOHN DINCENT. The mark of

BENJAMIN HAMMOND. JONE SWIFT.

"Benjamin Hammond gave oath to this will the third of March, 1663, before the General Court, then held at Plymouth.

"Mr. John Dincent was deposed to this will of Jone Swift above said this seventh of April, 1664, before me, Thomas Hickley, Assistant, by order from the Court."

Rev. F. Freeman in his "History of Cape Cod" writing of the inhabitants of Sandwich, and the Rev. C. P. Wing in his "Register of John Wing, of Sandwich, Massachusetts, and his descendants," speak of this will as the will of "John Swift" evidently having been misled by the peculiar spelling of the name; and yet, the merest reference to the heading of the Inventory of her estate recorded with her will (a copy of which heading is given below), would have dispelled the erroneous idea.

"An Inventory of the Estate of Mistriss Joane Swift deceased taken by us, whose names are underwritten being this 25 of the 10 month, 1663, and exhibited to the Court held at Plymouth, the 3d of March, 1663, on the oath of William Swift.

First Generation.

1 WILLIAM SWIFT, born in England, married Joan—Their children were:

2 HANNAH, born married Daniel Wing, November 5, 1641.

3 EASTER (or ESTHER) born " Ralph Allen, 1645.

4 WILLIAM, Jr., born, " Ruth ——

Second Generation.

2 HANNAH, daughter of William and Joan Swift (1) born in England, was married at Sandwich, Massachusetts to Daniel Wing of that town on 9th month (Nov.) 5th, 1641 and died there 10th month, 1, 1664. Her husband married again on 6th month, 2,

1666, Anna, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Learned) Ewer and died in 1678,-9. His children by Hannah were:

*HANNAH, born 7 month, 28, 1642, married Jedediah Lombard, July 20, 1668.
*LYDIA, born 5 month, 23, 1647.
*DEBORAH, born 10 month, 10, 1648.
EPHRAIM, born 1650.
SAML. BATCHELDER, born 8 month, 20, 1652.
*HEPZIBAH, born 11 month, 7, 1654.
JOHN, born 11 month, 14, 1656, married Martha Spooner, 1683.
*BEULAH, born 9 month, 16, 1658
DANIEL, born 9 mo., 28, 1664, married Deborah Dillingham, 1686.

*Named in Joan's will as "daughters" of "Hannah Winge the elder."

3 EASTER, (ESTHER) a daughter of William and Joan Swift, (1) born in England, was married in 1645 at Sandwich, Massachusetts. to Ralph Allen, who was a native of that place. Two of her children, Jedediah and Experience are named in the will of their grandmother, Joan Swift.

4 WILLIAM, only son of William and Joan Swift (1) born in England and accompanying his father until he settled at Sandwich, in the spring of 1637, married Ruth ——, and lived at Sandwich until his death in January, 1705-6. Their children were:

5 *HANNAH, born March, 11, 1651, married—Tobey.
6 WILLIAM, born Aug. 28, 1654, married Elizabeth,——
RUTH, born 1652, died in infancy.
7 EPHRAIM, born June 6, 1656, married Sarah ——
8 MARY, born April 7, 1659, married Ezra Perry, of Sandwich, Jan. 11, 1704.
9 SAMUEL, born Aug. 10, 1662, married Mary ——
10 JIREH, born 1665, married Abigail Gibbs (Sandw.) Nov. 26, 1697.
11 TEMPERANCE, born — married Deacon Timothy Bourne.
12 ESTHER, born — married John Gibbs.
13 DINAH, born — married Ezra Perry.
14 JOSIAH, born — married { Mary Bodfish, Apr. 19, 1706. / Experience Nye, June 23, 1718.

*Named in her grandmother Joan's will.

The following references to William 2 and his children, taken from town records of Sandwich, Massachusetts, will explain themselves:

"1643, Sandwich—Able to bear arms—Willm Swyft."

1643, Enrolled as between 16 and 60. Able to bear arms—therefore born at least as early as 1627, and, beyond doubt in England.

1655, William 2, Swift unites in a call to a pastor, together with his mother, "Johana"

1658, Record made of the boundaries of his land.

1675, William Senior is recorded among 52 freemen of Sandwich, William 3 now being 21.

1681, The names of Ephraim Swift and William Junior recorded as additional townsmen to vote for officers, and Ephraim and William Jr., and Sam-

uel took the oath of fidelity.

1702, A list of freemen ordered June 25, contains the names of Ephraim, Jireh, and William, evidently William 2, as William 3, his son died in 1701.

1705, William 2 made his will Dec. 15, of this year, which was presented at Court Jan. 29, 1705-6 and which was as follows:

"I, William Swift, senior of the town of Sandwich in the County of Barnstable in New England being weak in body, but in good and perfect memory do make this my last Will and Testament making null and void all other and former will and wills which has by me been made whether written or verbal.

"I commend my soul unto the hands of Almighty God and Jesus Christ his only son in and through his merits I hope for Salvation. First my mind and will is that after my decease my body decently buried by the advice of my friends at the comon burial place of our Town. Secondly that all my just debts be paid by my executor hereafter named. Thirdly I make my son in law Timothy Bourn my whole and sole executor. Item I do give unto my loveing wife Ruth Swift fifty pounds in money of my estate after my decease. Fifthly I do give unto my son Josiah Swift this house and land I now live in and possess excepting that piece of land about the picket clifts I bought of Jonathan Morie. Sixthly I do give unto the three sons of William Swift my son deceased Thomas Swift, Josiah Swift, and Ebenezer Swift that tract of land I bought of Jonathan Morie lying upon the Clifts as ye go to Plymouth as appears by a deed equally to be divided among the three brothers and not to be sold or any way disposed of but to the Swifts. Seventhly I do give unto my son Jirie Swift Twenty pounds in moveables of my estate. Eightly I do give unto my grandson William Swift son of the deceased William Swift twenty shillings. Ninthly I do give unto my daughter Hannah Tobie and to my daughter Temperance Bourn and to my daughter Hester Gibs and to my daughter Dina Perry the rest of my moveables to be equally divided amongst them four sisters and will that all things herein contained and mentioned be faithfully and truly performed written this fifteenth day of December, one thousand seven hundred and five years.

WILLIAM SWIFT, SENIOR. (Seal)

Signed and sealed in presence of us,

THOMAS GIBS.

His

SAMUEL O GIBS.

Mark

JAMES STEWART.

Third Generation.

5 HANNAH, a daughter of William and Ruth Swift (4) born March 11, 1651, is named as Hannah Tobey in her father's will and nothing beyond this is known of her.

6 WILLIAM, eldest son of William and Ruth Swift (4) born August 28, 1654, was a carpenter by trade, married Elizabeth (——) and died at Sandwich in April or May, 1701. His will dated June 17, 1700 and presented at Court May 12, 1701, names his wife Elizabeth, his sons William, Benjamin and Joseph, and "their brothers and sisters." His sons William, Thomas, Josiah, and Ebenezer are named in their grandfather's will. The children were:

15 WILLIAM, born Jan. 24, 1679, married Lydia Weeks, Falmouth, Oct. 9, 1707.

16 BENJAMIN, born 1682, married Hannah Wing, Sandwich, Feb. 24, 1703-4.

17 JOSEPH, born Nov. 1687, married Mercy Blackwell

18 SAMUEL, born Dec. 1690. { Widow, Rebecca Morton, S., Mar. 4, 1730-1. / Abigail ——

19 JOANNA, born Mar. 9, 1692, married Thomas Gibbs, S., Oct. 22, 1714.

20 THOMAS, born Dec. 169– married Thankful Morey, Plymouth, Jan. 23, 1718-19.

21 ELIZABETH, gem. } born Jan. 11, 1696. mar. John Gibbs, S. Nov. 9, 1716.

22 THANKFUL, } Benj. Morey, Ply. Nov. 3, 1715.

23 JOSIAH,

24 EBENEZER, born — married Abigail Gibbs, S., Feb. 13, 1723-4.

7 EPHRAIM, second son of William and Ruth Swift (4) born June 6, 1656, married Sarah ——, who died before him, August 13, 1734, and died at Sandwich, where he had always lived, in 1742. He was a carpenter and cooper by trade. His will dated April, 10th, 1735, and presented at Court February 17, 1742, names all his children except Ephraim, Jr., who died in childhood. Their names were:

25 ELIZABETH, born Dec. 29, 1679, married Joshua Lawrence, S., Dec. 15, 1702.

26 JOANNA, born July 7, 1683, married Roger Haskell, Rochester, Feb. 25. 1707-8.

27 SAMUEL, born April 9, 1686, married Ruth Hatch, Falmouth, Dec. 24, 1712.

EPHRAIM, Jr., born Dec. 9, 1688, died young.

28 SARAH, born April 12, 1692, married —— Kirby.

29 HANNAH, born May. 19, 1695, married Allen Marshall, Mar. 18, 1723-4.

30 MOSES, born Sept. 15, 1699, married Mary Foster, S., Dec. 24, 1719.

8 MARY, a daughter of William and Ruth Swift, (4) born April 7,

1659, married Ezra Perry, the third of the name, and grand son of Ezra, who married Elizabeth Burge in 1651. Her descendants have not been traced.

9 SAMUEL, third son of William and Ruth Swift (4) born August 10, 1662, married Mary ———, who survived him, being named with all their children in his will dated October 5, 1730, and presented at Court June 6, 1733. He died at Sandwich, Mass., May 25, 1733. Their children were:

31 MARY, born March, 18, 1690-1.
32 SETH, born March 17, 1692-3 married Maria ———.
33 JEMIMA, born Oct. 12, 1695.
34 EBENEZER, born June 7, 1698, married Mary Gibbs, S., June 8, 1721.
35 KETURAH, born Apr. 30, 1700, married Nath'l. Hatch, F., Sept. 14, 1727.
36 ZACCHEUS, born Feb. 5, 1701-2, married { Abigail Foster, S., May 15, 1735. / Susannah Nye, S., May 7, 1752.
37 TEMPERANCE, born May 7, 1704.
38 EPHRAIM, born June 17, 1706.
39 ELIZABETH, born Apr. 7, 1708, married Jonathan Morey, Ply., Oct. 13, 1728.
40 SAMUEL, Jr., born.

10 JIREH, fourth son of William and Ruth Swift (4) born 1665, married Abigail Gibbs of Sandwich, Nov. 26, 1697 and had by her twelve children. After her death he married Mary Besse, of Wareham, Nov. 19, 1741, who survived him and is named, with all his children and Catherine "Curby", probably a daughter of his niece, Sarah Kirby, in his will dated March 29, 1744 and presented at Court May 1, 1749. Jireh died after a busy and prominent life at Wareham in April, 1749 aged 84. His children were:

41 ALICE, born July 23, 1698, married Jas. Crocker, Barnst., Nov. 21, 1721.
42 SUSANNAH, born Oct. 6 1699, married Joseph Isham, S., Dec. 11, 1730.
43 JABEZ, born March 16, 1700-1, married Abigail Pope, S., Oct. 9, 1729.
44 ZEPHANIAH, born March 6, 1702-3 married Lydia Chipman, S., Sept. 30, 1724.
45 WILLIAM, born July 5, 1702-3, married Kezia ——
46 NATHANIEL, born March 14, 1707-8, married Abia Tupper S., Sept. 14, 1730.
47 JIREH, Jr., born Nov. 23, 1709, married Deborah Hathaway, Oct. 9, 1730.
48 JOB, born Oct. 3, 1711, married Sarah Blackwell, S., Jan. 20, 1733-4.
49 SILAS, born Aug. 2, 1713, married Abigail Tupper, S., Oct. 16, 1735.
50 ABIGAIL, born July 26, 1715. married ——— Hammond.
51 ISAAC, born May 3, 1720, married Widow Susanna Ames (b.

Keith) 1749.

52 ROWLAND, born March 24, 1721-2, married Mary Dexter, F., Dec. 5, 1745.

11 TEMPERANCE, a daughter of William and Ruth Swift (4) married Deacon Timothy Bourne, of Sandwich, born Apr. 18, 1666, a prominent man in his day and much engaged in public business. Their children were Job, Benjamin, Joanna, Mehitable, and last Timothy, Jr., born Dec. 5, 1703, who married Elizabeth Bourne, and died Oct. 5, 1780.

12 ESTHER, a daughter of William and Ruth Swift (4) is named as Esther Gibs in her father's will, but leaves no record.

13 DINAH, a daughter of William and Ruth Swift (4) is called in her father's will Dina Perry, but nothing more is known of her.

14 JOSIAH, youngest son of William and Ruth Swift (4) married April 19, 1706, Mary Bodfish, of Barnstable, and had by her four children. She died in 1715 and Josiah married Experience Nye, of Sandwich, June 23, 1718, by whom also he had four children. She survived him, and is named in his will, dated Oct. 23, 1753 and presented at Court December 6, 1757, with seven children, one having died in childhood. The children's names were:

53 WILLIAM, born Aug. 22, 1707, married Elizabeth Wheeler, Leb., Nov. 8, 1730.

54 MARY, born Oct. 1710, maried Nathan Barlow, S., June 30, 1732.

55 JOSIAH, Jr., born Nov. 1712, married Mrs. Mary Morey, Ply., May 26, 1738.

JOANNA, born Feb. 1714, died a babe.

56 MERCY, born Apr. 19, 1719.

57 HANNAH, born Feb. 15, 1720-1, married Nathan Davis, Rochester, Publ. Nov. 16, 1740.

58 JOANNA, born July 5, 1723.

59 JOHN, born Oct. 3, 1727, married Desire Swift, F., Sept. 21, 1752.

Fourth Generation.

15 WILLIAM, eldest son of William and Elizabeth Swift (6) born January 24, 1679, married Lydia Weeks, of Falmouth, Oct. 9, 1707 and lived in that town until his death in 1750. Administration upon his estate was granted to his widow, Lydia, Oct. 13, 1750. No entry of the birth of any children appears on the town Records and yet I enter as their child

60 WILLIAM, Apr. 1719, married } Dorcas Hatch, Nov. 29, 1744.
Died Aug. 7, 1809-90. } Mehitable Hallet, Sept. 1, 1772.

This is the only entry ever made by me which is not based upon absolute record, either family or public, and the following is the authority upon which it is made.

The Record says that William Swift, Junior married Dorcas Hatch. This is a strong proof that his father's name also was William, since the Record attaches "Jr." almost invariably when the son is named for the father, and "2d" when named for some other living relative.

Again, Elijah, grand son of William and Dorcas left on record a statement from his Aunt that her brother William's son was the fourth of the name in lineal descent. This again shows that the father of William (60) was also named William.

Now William (15) the husband of Lydia Weeks was the only William in all the family according to the Records, who regarding age, time of marriage, etc., could have been the father of William, who married Dorcas Hatch. Q. E. D.

Since writing the above I find that Mr. Davis in his "Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass." quotes as from the Old Colony Records the fact that "William Swift and his wife Lydia had Solomon born 1715 and William, born 1719."

This Solomon was doubtless he who married Love Shiverick, Sept. 21, 1740, Falmouth Record.

16 BENJAMIN, second son of William and Elizabeth Swift (6) was born in Sandwich, Massachusettes, in 1682 and married Hannah Wing, also of that place, February 24, 1703-4. The Wings were Quakers from the days of John, the first immigrant of the name, who married Deborah Batchelder, whose son Daniel married Hannah Swift (2) in 1641; and his wife's influence and that of her family, probably brought Benjamin over to that faith. He was the first of the name who was accounted a Quaker, his name appearing among the Quaker remonstrants in 1731, and was fined many times for disturbing the public peace by his silent worship. All his children married in the connexion, they were:

61 SAMUEL, born Sept. 11, 1704, married Mercy Wing, S., May, 18, 1741.

MARY, born Oct. 11, 1706, married William Gifford, Aug. 3, 1727.

62 CONTENT, born Dec. 12, 1708, married Zaccheus Wing, S., Mar 15, 1731-2.

63 ZEBULON, born Apr. 15, 1712, married Rebekah Winge, S., Nov. 15, 1739.

HANNAH, born—married Benj. Collins, Lebanon, Aug. 8, 1743.
ELIZABETH, born—married Reuben Landers, July 4, 1746.

64 BENJAMIN, Jr., born—married Waitstill Bowerman, F., Sept. 4, 1741.

17 JOSEPH, third son of William and Elizabeth Swift (6) was born Nov. 1687 in Sandwich and was twice married. His first wife was named Mercy by whom he had six children; and after her death, he married Mrs. Rebecca Clark—Ellis—Morton, Mar. 4, 1730-1, by whom he had one son. His children's names were:

65 WILLIAM, born Feb. 26, 1711, married Lydia Gibbs, S., Mar. 2, 1731-2.
JOAN, born Dec. 4, 1713, married Thomas Glover, Wareham, Feb. 10, 1743-4.

66 JOSEPH, Jr., born Sept. 4, 1716, married Widow Sarah Bartlett LeBaron, Plym., Jan. 21, 1736-7.

67 JOSHUA, born Feb. 14, 1717-8, married Jane Faunce, Plym., Mar. 21, 1738-9.
MARTHA, born May 4, 1719.
MERCY, born Mar. 16, 1721-2.

68 THOMAS, born—married Abigail Phillips, S., Nov. 15, 1752.

18 SAMUEL, fourth son of William and Elizabeth Swift (6) born December, 1690, married Abigail ——, in Sandwich and removed to Plymouth in 1716, where he died. His children were:
MARY, born April 28, 1715.
ELIZABETH, born Jan. 22, 1717-8.

69 JAMES, born Mar. 1, 1720-1.

70 SAMUEL, Jr., born Jan. 16, 1723-4, married Thankful Ashley, Rochester, Nov. 7, 1751.

19 JOANNA, a daughter of William and Elizabeth Swift (6) born March 9, 1692, married Thomas Gibbs, of Sandwich, October 22, 1714. The record of her descendants has not been searched.

20 THOMAS, fifth son of William and Elizabeth Swift, (6) born Dec. 169–, married Thankful Morey, of Plymouth, Jan. 23, 1718-9, and lived in that town until his death. Their children were:
LYDIA, born Sept. 1, 1720.
DEBORAH, born May 28, 1723, married Jon. Tobey, S., Feb. 19, 1740.
ELIZABETH, born Jan. 11, 1724-5.

71 THOMAS, Jr., born May 11, 1727, married Rebekah Clark, Plym., Oct. 21, 1746.
JERUSHA, born Feb. 25, 1731-2, married John Morey, Plym., Oct. 17, 1751.

72 PHINEAS, born Mar. 10, 1733-4, married Rebekah Phillips, S., Apr. 9, 1752.
RHODA, born 1735, married Benj. Cornish, Jr., Plym., Oct. 22, 1750.

THANKFUL } m. Nath'l Wing, S., May 22, 1755.
gem. } b.Feb.26,1737-8

73 LEMUEL, } m. Rebecca Whitfield,Roch.,Dec.8,1756

21 ELIZABETH, a daughter of William and Elizabeth Swift (6) born January 11, 1696, married John Gibbs, of Sandwich, Nov. 9, 1716. Her descendants are not traced.

22 THANKFUL, a daughter of William and Elizabeth Swift, (6) born January 11, 1696, married Benjamin Morey, of Plymouth, Nov. 3, 1715. Her descendants are not traced.

23 JOSIAH, sixth son of William and Elizabeth Swift (6) leaves no trace in this world, save the entry of his name in his grandfather's will, made Dec. 15, 1705. No record of his birth or marriage or death is found and conjecture is out of place, or we might suppose that he was foolish enough to live and die unmarried.

24 EBENEZER, youngest son of William and Elizabeth Swift (6) married Abigail Gibbs, of S., Feb. 13, 1723-4 and settled in Wareham. Their children were:

ABIGAIL, born.

74 JABEZ, born Feb. 1732,married } Hannah Perry,S., Jan.30, 1755.
} Lydia Nye, S., Sept. 19, 1765.

75 EBENEZER, Jr,. born July 1, 1733, married Jedidah — of Wareham, 1753.

25 ELIZABETH, a daughter of Ephraim and Sarah Swift, (7) born Dec. 29, 1679, married Joshua Lawrence, of Sandwich, Dec. 16, 1702 and is named in her father's will dated Apr. 10, 1735. Her descendants are not traced.

26 JOANNA, a daughter of Ephraim and Sarah Swift (7) born July 7, 1683, married Roger Haskell, of Rochester, Feb. 25, 1707-8, and her name also appears in her father's will.

27 SAMUEL, eldest son of Ephraim and Sarah Swift (7) married Ruth Hatch, of Falmouth, Dec. 24, 1712. Ruth was born in 1693 and Samuel, Apr. 9. 1686. He was a blacksmith and carpenter and owned two farms, one in Falmouth, and the other in Scusset, as the western part of Sandwich was then called. His will names his eight children and his grandson, Joshua Gibbs. It was dated Oct. 18, 1756 and proved Jan. 3, 1758. Their children were:

76 EPHRAIM, 2d, born Oct. 11, 1713, married Anna Robinson, F., Feb. 17, 1735-6.

77 MANASSEH, born Mar. 24, 1714-5, married Ruth Robinson, F., Dec. 15, 1743.

78 JUDAH, born Sept. 3, 1716, married Elizabeth Morton, F.,Dec. 14, 1738.

79 REUBEN, born Oct. 27, 1717, married Hannah Dexter, F., Jan. 27, 1741-2.

80 MOSES, born Oct. 4, 1720, married Mary Robinson, F., Oct. 29, 1746.

MARY, born Mar. 11, 1722-3, married Benjamin Nye 3d, F., Dec. 1, 1740.

JOANNA, born Apr. 9, 1725, died a babe.

81 JOAN, born May 8, 1728, m. { Benj. Gibbs, Jr., F., Jan. 10, 1744-5. / Nat. Barlow, F., Feb. 9, 1748-9.

81[b] LYDIA, b.—, m. Seth Swift, F., Aug. 29, 1751.

28 SARAH, a daughter of Ephraim and Sarah Swift (7) born Apr. 12, 1692, is named in her father's will as Sarah Kirby. No other trace or record of her is found, except that Ephraim's brother, Jireh, names in his will Catharine "Curby" who may have been Sarah's daughter.

29 HANNAH, a daughter of Ephraim and Sarah Swift (7) born May 19, 1695, married Allen Marshall, of Rochester, March 18, 1723-4 and survived her father, who names her in his will. No record.

30 MOSES, youngest son of Ephraim and Sarah Swift (7) born Sept. 15, 1699, married Dec. 24th, 1719, Mary Foster, of Sandwich, born Sept. 1, 1697. She was a sister of Abigail Foster, who married Moses' cousin, Zaccheus Swift. Their children were:

RUTH, b. Oct. 10, 1720, m. Meatiah Nye, F., Dec. 18, 1740.

BATHSHEBA, b. Mar. 8, 1721-2, m. Geo. Lewis, F., July 12, 1744.

SARAH, b. Oct. 17, 1723, m. David Crowell, F., Mar. 21, 1743-4.

HANNAH, b. May 7, 1725, m. Israel Fearing, Jr., Ware., Nov. 13, 1746.

82 ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 10, 1727-8, m. Jehosaphat Eldridge, Jr., F., Dec. 17, 1747.

DORCAS, b. Mar. 10, 1730-1, m. John Fearing, W. Mar. 23, 1758.

83 SAMUEL, b. Mar. 6, 1733-4.

84 "Capt." WARD, b. Dec. 1, 1735, m. Remember Tobey, S., Jan. 9, 1755.

CONTENT, b. May 15, 1743.

31 MARY, a daughter of Samuel and Mary Swift (9) born Mar. 18, 1690-1. We have the record of her birth and "ne plus ultra."

32 SETH, oldest son of Samuel and Mary Swift (9) married Maria —— and removed to Plymouth, where his children were born. They were:

MARY, b. May 17, 1723, m. Zaccheus Mendell, S., Oct. 26, 1749.

85 SETH, Jr., b. Dec. 2, 1724, m. Desire Holmes, P., Mar. 29, 1749.

HANNAH. b. Sept. 17, 1727, m. James Clark, Jr., P., Aug. 6, 1747.

33 JEMIMA, a daughter of Samuel and Mary Swift (9) born Oct. 12, 1695, leaves no record beyond that of her birth. She survived her father who died May 25, 1733, being named in his will.

34 EBENEZER, second son of Samuel and Mary Swift (9) commonly called "of Yarmouth," married Mary Gibbs, of Sandwich, June 8, 1721. He soon removed to Plymouth, where all his children were born and where he died about 1765. His children were:

ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 22, 1722.

86 JUDAH, b. Feb. 26, 1723-4.

87 JOB, b. July 17, 1726.
88 ENOCH, } m. Esther Sampson, W., July 21, 1757.
gem. } b. July 25, 1735,
89 MICAH, } m. Abigail Swift, P., Mar. 29, 1758.

35 KETURAH, a daughter of Samuel and Mary Swift (9) born Apr. 30, 1700, married Nathaniel Hatch, of Falmouth, Sept. 14, 1727 and leaves no record save her name in her father's will made Oct. 5, 1730.

36 ZACCHEUS, third son of Samuel and Mary Swift, (9) born Feb. 5, 1701-2, was twice married. His first wife was Abigail Foster, of Sandwich, born Feb. 27, 1708-9, sister of his cousin Ebenezer's wife, whom he married May 15, 1735 and by whom he had at least two children. He married his second wife Susannah Nye, May 7, 1752, who had no issue. His business transactions were extensive, he owning lands in Plymouth, Falmouth, and Sandwich, Mass., Lebanon, Conn., and Amenia Precinct, N. Y. His children were:

90 ELISHA, b. May 22, 1736, m. Susanna Davis, Apr. 9, 1761.
91 STEPHEN, b. — m. Ruth ——

37 TEMPERANCE, a daughter of Samuel and Mary Swift (9) born May 7, 1704 and leaves no further record than her name in her father's will.

38 EPHRAIM, fourth son of Samuel and Mary Swift (9) born June 17, 1706 has left no token of his after life except that he was living in 1730, being then named in his father's will.

39 ELIZABETH, a daughter of Samuel and Mary Swift (9) born Apr. 7, 1708, married Jonathan Morey, of Plymouth, Oct. 13, 1728 and then disappears from this record.

40 SAMUEL, Jr., fifth and youngest son of Samuel and Mary Swift (9) makes no appearance at all upon the records, the only mention of his name being in his father's will as one of his residuary devisees.

41 ALICE, eldest daughter of Jireh and Abigail Swift (10) born July 23, 1698, married James Crocker, of Barnstable, Nov. 21, 1721 and died in Connecticut, July 15, 1783. James born Sept. 3, 1699, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Howland) Crocker, removed soon after his marriage, to Connecticut with several of his brothers and sisters. Their children are omitted, not being within the scope of this record.

42 SUSANNAH, daughter of Jireh and Abigail Swift (10) born Oct. 6, 1699, married Joseph Isham, of Sandwich, Dec. 11, 1730. She, with all Jireh's other children is named in his will dated 1744. No further record.

43 JABEZ, the eldest son of Jireh and Abigail Swift (10) born Mar. 16, 1700-1, married Abigail Pope, of Sandwich, Oct. 9, 1729. In 1743 he removed to Kent in Litchfield County, Conn., where he died Nov. 2, 1767. His widow survived him nine years. Their

→ M. Phebe. Sons Ephraim, Jr., Ebenezer, Daughter Sarah (Epharam). Of White Oak Onslow Co. N.C. aid 1744. Sa 267.6.

Probably Samuel (61) is incorrectly given as Manuel Mu... Wing, instead of Samuel (40)

children were:

92 ELISHA, b. May 16, 1731, m. Mary Ransom, Dec. 13, 1756.

93 "Gen." HEMAN, b. Oct. 14, 1733, m. four times see his number.

94 JABEZ, Jr., b. Apr. 14, 1736, m. ——

95 "Capt." JIREH, b. Aug. 20, 1738, m. Sarah Delano, Oct. 4, 1759.

ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 1, 1740, m. Peleg Chamberlain, Oct. 4, 1759.

96 Rev. JOB, b. June 15, 1743, m. Mary Ann Sedgwick, of Sharon, Conn., Nov. 6, 1769.

HANNAH, b. Aug. 31, 1745, m. Dr. Bird.

BATHSHEBA, b. July 28, 1747, m. { Reuben Smith. / Dr. Ephraim Croker. / —— Rose.

97 Rev. SETH, b. Nov. 14, 1749, m. Lucy Elliott, Sept. 27, 1781.

PATIENCE, b. — unmarried.

44 ZEPHANIAH, second son of Jireh and Abigail Swift (10) born May 6, 1702-3, married Sept. 30, 1725, Lydia Chipman, born June 9, 1708, in Barnstable, a twin to Stephen, and daughter of Hon. John, born 1670, and Mary (Skiff) Chipman and grand daughter of Elder John Chipman, who came to Boston in 1631. Zephaniah had much of a wandering spirit, married and living in Sandwich in 1725, in Plymouth in 1728, at Lebanon in 1739, at Croten in 1743 and in Lebanon again in 1746, where he sold 100 acres of land in 1764. He died May 9, 1781, at (Derby, Conn.) Their children were:

98 PEREZ, b. Feb. 14, 1725-6, in Sandwich, m. Mary Fox, Groton, Nov. 3, 1746.

LYDIA, b. Sept. 13, 1728, in Plymouth.

ALICE, b. Apr. 25, 1731, in Plymouth, m. Samuel Davis, of Lebanon, Oct. 22, 1747.

MARY, b. — in Plymouth, m. Rev. Zebulon S. Moore, May 23, 1753.

99 SILAS, b. —

100 CHIPMAN, b. — baptized July 8, 1750, at Lebanon, m. Mary Hale, — and Mrs. Sarah H. Mills May 6, 1819.

45 WILLIAM, third son of Jireh and Abigail Swift (10) born July 5, 1705, married first Keziah ——, who died Mar. 23, 1735-6, and for his second wife, Abigail Burgess, of Sandwich. His two sons by Abigail, Stephen and Jacob, probably died young as they are not mentioned in their father's will dated Oct. 2, 1748 and proved Dec. 20, 1748. His children were:

ANNA, b. Jan. 18, 1733-4.

KEZIAH, b. Jan. 22, 1735-6, m. Thos. Mitchell, Bridgewater, Dec. 6, 1757.

STEPHEN, b. June 5, 1741.

JACOB, b. Oct. 16, 1742.

ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 24, 1744, m. Elizab. Fish, Jan. 1, 1764.

MARY, b. June 23, 1746, m. Josiah Ellis, Oct. 20, 1765.

46 Capt. NATHANIEL, fourth son of Jireh and Abigail Swift, (10)

born Mar. 14, 1707-8, married Abia Tupper, of Sandwich, Sept. 14, 1730. Abia was daughter of Eliakim and Joanna Tupper, born Nov. 1, 1713 and died in Warren, Conn., Apr. 4, 1782, where Nathaniel also died Mar. 13, 1790. Nathaniel was also a wanderer, having lived in Sandwich, Plymouth, and Rochester in Mass., and Kent and Warren in Conn. His children were:

INNOMINATUS, b. Apr. 1731 and died 3 days old.
RUFUS, b. Nov. 24, 1734, in Plymouth, died an infant.
JOANNA, b. July 17, 1737, in Rochester, died young.
ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 12, 1746, m. Dr.—Sturtevant.

101 NATHANIEL, Jr., b. Sept. 18, 1749, m. Sarah Thomas, Dec. 22, 1769.

102 ISAAC, b. Feb. 27, 1753, m. Patience Cass, Jan. 3, 1775.

RUFUS, b. Oct. 3, 1756, died Dec. 16, 1760.

47 JIREH, Jr., fifth son of Jireh and Abigail Swift (10) born Nov. 23, 1709, married Oct. 9, 1730. Deborah Hathaway, born 1711, who died Jan. 7, 1794. He lived and died at Acushnet, Mass., and is known in the history of his times as "Deacon" Jireh. Their children were:

103 JONATHAN, b. 1732, m. Elizabeth Bourne, Fal., Oct. 16, 1753.

SUSAN, b. 1734, m. Samuel Perry.
LOIS, b. 1736, m. Manasseh Kempton.

104 JIREH, 3d, b. 1740, m. Elizh. Haskell, Rochester, Jan. 6, 1763.

105 SILAS, b. 1743, m. Deborah Tobey, Sandwich, 1766.

DEBORAH, b. 1748, m. Gamaliel Bryant.

106 PAUL, b. 1753, m. Jemima ——.

SOPHIA, b. 1757, died young.

48 JOB, sixth son of Jireh and Abigail Swift, (10) born at Wareham, Mass., Oct. 3, 1711. Married Sarah Blackwell, of Sandwich, at Wareham, Jan. 20, 1733. Job died at Sharon, Norfolk County, Mass., Feb. 14, 1801. Sarah, his wife died Apr. 2, 1772. This Job was a member of the first board of Selectmen of the town of Sharon, 1765. Was one of the Committee of Safety, 1774, Was Delegate to Provincial Congress, 1774-5. Was a member of Ebenezer Tilden's Co., who marched from District of Stoningham, now Sharon, April 19, 1775. His three boys were also members of Militia Companies, i.e., Job. 2d, belonged to 4th, Co. Minute Men, a part of Col. Robinson's regiment, Joshua was a Sergeant of 3d, Co. Col. Groton's regiment, and Jireh was a private in said 3d Co. Col. Groton's regiment. Their children were:

106[b] JOB, b.
ABIGAIL, b.
TEMPERANCE, b.
106[c] JOSHUA, b.
SUSANNA, b.
106[d] JIREH, b.
UNITY, b.

PATIENCE, b.

49 SILAS, seventh son of Jireh and Abigail Swift(10) born Aug. 2, 1713, married Oct. 16, 1735, at Lebanon, Ct. Abigail Tupper, daughter of Eliakim Tupper and sister of his brother Nathaniel's wife, Abia. He settled in Lebanon, Conn., went to Windham in 1750, but returned in a year or two to Lebanon, where he died Sept. 24, 1794. His widow born 1716 survived him more than 16 years and died in Lebanon, Feb. 15, 1811 at the great age of 94 years. Their children were:

ELIAS, b. June 10, 1736, Rochester, died young.

LYDIA, b. May, 1740, Lebanon, died young.

107 Dea. CHARLES, b. Mar. 16, 1742, Leb., m. Deborah Clark, L., May 26, 1763.

ABIGAIL, b. July 19, 1745, Leb., John Thacher,L., May 31,1764.

SUSANNA, b. July 28, 1747, Leb., unmarried.

SILAS Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1749, Leb., unmarried.

WILLIAM, b. Dec. 14, 1751, Windam, unmarried.

DARIUS, b. Nov. 23, 1757, Leb., unmarried.

ROXALANA, b. Oct. 8, 1761, Leb., unmarried.

50 LYDIA, a daughter of Jireh and Abigail Swift (10) born July, 26, 1715 is called Lydia Hammond in Jireh's will. Nothing further appears of her.

51 ISAAC, eighth son of Jireh and Abigail Swift (10) born May 3, 1720, married in 1749, widow Susannah Ames, born Keith, of Bridgewater. He settled in that place when married and died Nov. 22, 1811. His wife died May 23, 1795. Their children were:

108 JIREH, b. 1749, m. Lucy Keith, 1772.

109 WILLIAM, b. 1752, m. Rachel Leonard, 1795.

SUSANNAH, b. 1754, m. Elijah Storrs, 1782, d. Oct. 27 1813.

MARY, b. 1759, m. Capt. Jacob Leonard, 1788, d. Apr. 8, 1843

52 ROWLAND, ninth and youngest son of Jireh and Abigail Swift (10) married Mary Dexter, of Wareham, Dec. 5, 1745. Mary born in 1728, was sister of Hannah Dexter, who married Reuben Swift (29) Rowland's children were all born at Wareham, but in after life he removed to Lebanon, Conn., where he died Feb. 13, 1795 and Mary Oct. 19, 1798. Their children were:

110 BARZILLAI, b. Jan. 9, 1747, m. Sarah Fearing, W., Dec. 21, 1769.

ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 3, 1749, d. Feb. 9, 1749.

ABIGAIL, b. July 8, 1751, m. Amos Peabody, Oct. 25, 1770.

111 ROWLAND, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1753, m. Betsey Larned, Leb.

112 JIREH, b. Dec. 6, 1755, unmarried, drowned at sea.

113 ZEPHANIAH, b. Feb. 27, 1759, m. { Watrous, of Colchester. / Lucretia Webb, Windham.

MARY, b. Mar. 1, 1761, m. Lathrop Davis, Feb. 3, 1780, d. 1845.

114 WILLIAM, b. Jan. 19, 1764, m. Abigail Clarke.

THANKFUL, b. Oct. 14, 1766, m. —— Terrill, d. 1805.

53 WILLIAM, eldest son of Josiah and Mary Swift (14) born Aug. 22, 1707, married Elizabeth Wheeler, of Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 8, 1734. No record is found of any children, and he doubtless died childless as his father's will, dated Oct. 23, 1753, nineteen years after William's marriage, contains this clause. "I give and bequeath to my son William of Lebanon in Connecticut, all my housing and land which he improves or which I have or ought to have in sd Lebanon to him, his heirs and assigns forever, in case he shall have any issue lawfull begotten of his body, but my will is that if said William dye without any such issue &c."

54 MARY, a daughter of Josiah and Mary Swift (14) born Oct., 1710, married Nathan Barlow, of Sandwich, June 30, 1732. Her family not traced.

55 JOSIAH, Jr., second son of Josiah and Mary Swift, (14) born Nov. 1712, married Mrs. Mary Morey, of Plymouth, May 26, 1738. He settled in Wareham, where his children were born. They were:

115 JESSIE, b. Oct. 3, 1739, m. Elizh. Ellis, S., Apr. 7, 1763.
MARY, b. Sept. 8, 1743, m. Elisha Ellis, W., Nov. 5. 1761.
HANNAH, b. Oct. 21, 1745.
116 ELISHA, } m. Martha Briggs, W., Publ., Dec. 2, 1775.
gem. } b. Jan. 31, 1747-8.
117 BENJAMIN. }

56 MERCY, a daughter of Josiah and Experience Swift, (14) born Apr. 19, 1719, leaves no record whatever beyond the date of her birth.

57 HANNAH, a daughter of Josiah and Experience Swift (14) born Feb. 15, 1720-1, married Nathan Davis, of Sandwich, Dec. 24, 1740 ,and leaves no further record.

58 JOANNA, a daughter of Josiah and Experience Swift (14) born July 5, 1723, leaves no record.

59 JOHN, youngest son of Josiah and Experience Swift (14) born Oct. 3, 1727, married Desire Swift, of Plymouth, Sept. 21, 1752, and then disappears beyond all search of mine.

Fifth Generation.

60 WILLIAM, son of William and Lydia Swift (15) born 1719 in Falmouth, married Dorcas Hatch, of Falmouth, Nov. 29, 1744, by whom he had seven children. After her death he married Mehitable Hallet, of Falmouth, Sept. 1, 1772 and had three children by her. He died Aug. 7, 1809, aged 90 years. His children were:

118 SOLOMON, b. Oct. 15, 1745, m. Susanna Childs, F., Nov. 23, 1769.
119 WILLIAM, Jr., b. Feb. 17, 1747, m. Martha Eldred, F., Oct. 6, 1773.
JOHN, b. — unmarried } Both died on a prison ship
THOMAS, b.— " } during the Revolution.
MARY, b.—m. Richard Weeks, 1777.

120 JOB, b. 1759, m. { Elizabeth Eldridge. / Charlotte Brightman Mosher.

121 JETHRO, b.— m. Rosanna Phinney, F., Mar. 12, 1789.

122 HALLET, b. 1774, m. Hannah Phinney, F., Jan. 28, 1803.

LYDIA, b.— m. Walter Turner, Sippical, Sept. 5, 1799.

123 JOHN, b.July, 10, 1780, m. { Melinda Leonard,F.,Mar. 7, 1805. / Martha Bourne, Feb. 7, 1821.

61 SAMUEL, eldest son of Benj. and Hannah Swift (16) born Sept. 11, 1704, married Mercy Wing, of Sandwich, May 18, 1741. He removed to Wareham, where his children were born. They were:

124 ASA, b. Dec. 30, 1742, m. Lucy Briggs, W., Mar. 9, 1765.

MARTHA, b. May 3, 1744, m. Simeon Bates, Roch., Feb.10,1763.

125 WILLARD, b. May 15, 1746, m. Zilpah Hamblin, W.,Dec.1,1768.

126 DAVID, b. Nov. 25, 1750, m. Lydia Savery, W., June 4, 1772.

127 LEMUEL, b. Oct. 31, 1752, m. Betty Briggs, W., Apr. 17, 1773.

128 SAMUEL, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1757, m. Eleanor Sherman, Rochester, Dec. 4, 1793.

129 JESSE, 2d, b. Feb. 20, 1760, m. Mercy Bates,W., Aug. 28, 1783.

62 CONTENT, a daughter of Benj. and Hannah Swift (16) born Dec. 12, 1708, married Mar. 15, 1731-2, Zaccheus Wing,a grandson of Hannah Swift (2) who married Daniel Wing, Nov. 5,1641, They lived and died in Sandwich and their children were Hannah, Beulah, Paul, Benjamin, and Deborah.

63 ZEBULON, second son of Benj. and Hannah Swift (16) born Apr. 15, 1712, married Rebekah Winge, of Sandwich, Nov. 15, 1739. They settled in Falmouth where their children were born and were named:

130 JOSEPH, b. July, 16, 1741, m. Martha Crowell, F.,Nov.19,1772.

131 SAMUEL, b. Sept. 12, 1743.

132 ABRAHAM, b. Dec. 31, 1745,m.Johana Sisson,Nine Partners,N.Y.

HANNAH, b.— m. ——Dillingham.

DOROTHY, b.— m. Nathan Hatch, F., Apr. 3, 1779.

ELIZABETH, b.— m. ——Gifford.

REBECCA, b.

DEBORAH, b.— m. Stephen Tripp.

HULDAH, b.— m. Clifton Bowerman.

JEMIMA, b.— m. Richard Landers. Publ., Dec. 6, 1793.

133 BARNABAS, b.— m. Cyanthia Carrington.

64 BENJAMIN, Jr., youngest son Benj. and Hannah Swift (16) married Waitstill Bowerman, Sept. 4, 1741. They lived and died in Falmouth and their children were:

134 SYLVANUS,b. Aug. 28,1743 m. { Elizabeth Tripp, Nov. 19, 1764 / Experience Landers, 1799.

135 PAUL, b. Jan. 15, 1744-5, m. Chloe Wing, Jan. 15, 1778.

136 SILAS, b. July 18, 1746, m. Elizabeth Bumpas, Nov. 11, 1772.

REST, b. Oct. 15, 1748, m. Joseph Bowerman.

MARY, b. June 7, 1750, m. Benjamin Coleman.

137 HANNAH, b. June 1, 1752, m. Presbury Wing, June 2, 1780.
ROSANNA, b. Aug. 24, 1754, m. William Allen, May 27, 1775.
SARAH, b. June 16, 1756.
LYDIA, b. May 10, 1759, m. Isaac Weekes, Nov. 11, 1791.
WAITSTILL, 2d, b. Oct. 1, 1762.

138 "Capt." BENJAMIN, Sept. 4, 1764, m. Elizabeth Swaim, Oct. 6, 1791.

65 WILLIAM, eldest son of Joseph and Mercy Swift (17) born Feb. 26, 1711, married Lydia Gibbs, of Sandwich, March 2, 1731-2. He removed to Lebanon, Conn., about 1745 or 6, where two of his children died. He then went to Plymouth where two more were born and died. His children were:

139 JOB, b. Jan. 14, 1732-3.
MERCY, b. April 11, 1734.
REBEKAH, b. March 13, 1735-6.
WILLIAM, b. Feb. 27, 1737-8, d. June 16, 1749 at Lebanon, Ct.
JOSHUA, b. March 29, 1743, d. June 21, 1749 at Lebanon, Ct.
SOLOMON, b. Dec. 12, 1750, at Plymouth, died young.
WILLIAM, b. Oct. 31, 1752, at Plymouth, died young.

66 JOSEPH, Jr., second son of Joseph and Mercy Swift (17) born Sept. 4, 1716, married widow Sarah Bartlett LeBaron, of Plymouth, Jan. 21, 1736-7, where their only child was born. No record of their deaths has been found.
MARY, b. Aug. 1738, died Dec. 1738.

67 JOSHUA, third son of Joseph and Mercy Swift (17) born Feb. 14, 1717-8, married Jane Faunce, of Plymouth, Mar. 21, 1738-9 and settled in that place where their children were born. Their names were:

140 ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 8, 1739-40, m. Micah Swift, (89) Mar. 29, 1758.
141 JOSEPH, b. Feb. 5, 1742-3.
JOAN, b. June 6, 1744, m. —— Rider.
142 JOHN, b. Sept. 15, 1746, m. Elizabeth Gibbs, Publ., Jan. 1770.
SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 1748.
142[b] JOSHUA, Jr., b.— m. Mary Cornish.
JOANNA, b.
REBECCA, b.
MERCY, b.

68 THOMAS, only son of Joseph and Rebecca Swift (17) married Abigail Phillips, of Sandwich, Nov. 15, 1752, and lived in that town until his death in 1803. Their children were:
WILLIAM, b. Sept. 4, 1753, died young.

143 CLARK, b. Sept. 23, 1755, m. { Mary Gibbs. / Phebe Freeman, Aug. 16, 1789.

144 REBECCA, b. Feb. 12, 1760, m. Seth Swift, 1777.
145 JOSEPH, b. June 30, 1762, m. Anna Freeman, S., 1785.
146 NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 31, 1764, m. Elizabeth Ellis, Plym., Nov. 24, 1785.
MARIA, b. Apr. 28, 1767, m. Jonathan Beale, Braithtree, Nov.

29, 1787.

147 THOMAS, Jr. b. May 13, 1772, m. Cynthia Blackwell, S., Oct. 3, 1793.

148 WILLIAM, b. May 1, 1777, m. Katy T. Gibbs, S., Apr. 12, 1804.

149 LEVI, b. May 13, 1780, m. { Rebecca Rider, Kingston, Mass. 1803. / Wid. Phebe Cushman, of Dr. Bartholomew.

69 JAMES, eldest son of Samuel and Abigail Swift (18) born Mar. 1, 1720-1, in Plymouth, leaves no record save that of his birth.

70 SAMUEL, Jr., youngest son of Samuel and Abigail Swift (18) born at Plymouth, Jan. 16, 1723-4, married Thankful Ashley, of Rochester, Nov. 7, 1751. No further trace of him is given by any records as yet found.

71 THOMAS, Jr., eldest son of Thomas and Thankful Swift (20) born at Plymouth, married Rebekah Clark, of Plymouth, Oct. 21, 1746, and lived in that town two years. In 1748 he removed to Rochester where the rest of his children were born. They were:

150 JONATHAN, born July 7, 1747, at Plym.

LUCY, b. Feb. 14, 1749, at Roch.

MERIBAH, b. Aug. 8, 1753, at Roch.

151 THOMAS, b. Aug. 8, 1755 at Roch.

152 JAMES, b. Dec. 24, 1758, at Roch.

MARY, gem. } b. Aug. 12, 1764.

153 JOSEPH, }

72 PHINEAS, second son of Thomas and Thankful Swift (20) born March 10, 1733-4, married Rebekah Phillips, of Sandwich, Apr. 9, 1752. Their children were:

JEDIDAH, b. June 5, 1753, m. Samuel Norris, W., May 28, 1770.

ABIA, b. Mar. 17, 1756, m. Benj. Morey, Jr., S., Mar. 30, 1786.

154 PHINEAS, Jr., b. — 1758, m. Sarah Ellis, S., Publ., Apr. — 1780.

155 STEPHEN, b. June 17, 1760, m. Phebe Mendell, P., Publ., May — 1782.

72[b] THANKFUL, 2d, a daughter of Thomas and Thankful Swift (20) born Feb. 26, 1737-8, married Nathaniel Wing, of Sandwich, May 22, 1755. Their children were Nancy, Deliverance, Fear, Priscilla, and others.

73 LEMUEL, youngest son of Thomas and Thankful Swift (20) and twin to Thankful above, married Rebecca Whitfield, of Rochester, Dec. 8, 1756. No further trace of them or of any descendants has yet been found.

74 JABEZ, eldest son of Ebenezer and Abigail Swift (24) born in 1732, married Mrs. Hannah Perry, of Sandwich, Jan. 30, 1755, by whom he had three children. After her death in 1764, he married Lydia Nye, of Sandwich, Sept. 19, 1765, by whom he had four children, and died Jan. 25, 1810. Lydia born Nov. 1729 died Aug. 12, 1822, at 92 years 9 months. Jabez's children were:

JEMIMA, b.

156 ABRAM, b. 1762, m. Olive Lawrence, S., May 1, 1799.

HANNAH, b.
157 HEMAN, b. died in Vermont, at 90.
MARY b.— m, John Perry, 4th, S., Jan. 20, 1793.
ABIGAIL, b.— m. John Lawrence, S., Apr. 3, 1795.
158 EBENEZER, b.— lived at Barnstable.

75 EBENEZER, Jr., youngest son of Ebenezer and Abigail Swift (24) born July 1, 1733, married Jedidah ——, of Wareham. Their children were:
LYDIA, b. Aug. 5, 1754.
159 JUDAH, b. Feb. 8, 1756.
160 BENJAMIN, gem. } b.Mar.30,1758. m. Eunice Morey, W., 1779. m.2d Susannah Foster, S., 1787.
161 JOSEPH. } m.3d Hannah Cornish, Ply., 1790.
ANN, b.— Jan. 20, 1760.

76 EPHRAIM, eldest son of Samuel and Ruth Swift (27) born Oct. 11, 1713, at Sandwich, married Feb. 17, 1735-6, Anna Robinson, of Falmouth, born 1718. They settled in Falmouth at Wood's Hole, where Ephraim died Dec. 22, 1801, and his widow Jan. 18, 1804. Their only child was:
MERCY, b.— who died unmarried in 1802.

77 MANASSEH, second son of Samuel and Ruth Swift (27) born Mar. 24, 1714-5, married Ruth Robinson, of Falmouth, Dec. 15, 1743. Ruth born in 1721, bore eight children to Manasseh and died in 1761. Manasseh married Tamar Dexter, of Falmouth, July 3, 1764, who bore to him four children. In 1779, during the Revolutionary War, the British visited the houses of Ephraim and Manasseh at Wood's Hole in search of fresh provisions, having learned that they had fine dairies. A refugee led two soldiers to Mrs. Tamar's cheese room and each speared a cheese with his bayonete, expecting to bear away the booty in triumph, but Mrs. Swift met them at the door and recovered her cheeses in spite of the bayonetes, and drove off the soldiers, whether with her tongue or more weighty weapon History saith not. Manasseh's children were:
BETHIAH, b.— m. Job Parker, S., Nov. 13, 1766.
162 EPHRAIM, b. 1749, m. { Elinor Chadwick, F., Publ., Apr. 13, 1776. Sarah Davis.
163 ASAPH, b. 1750, m. Elizabeth Hincks, F., Dec. 25, 1783.
ANNER, b. — m. Abiel Eldred, F., Publ., Apr. 27, 1776.
ABIGAIL, b.— m. Barnabas Hatch, F., Publ., June 29, 1776.
164 REUBEN, b.— m. Temperance Weeks, F., Publ., June 8, 1777.
165 JOSEPH, b.— m.
JOANNA, b.— m. Holland Nye, F., Sept. 20, 1779.
RUTH, b.— unmarried.
166 PHILIP, b.— m. Ruth Butler, May 16, 1787.
167 MANASSEH, Jr. b.— m. Tryphemia Gifford, F., Dec. 9, 1789.
TAMAR, b.—

* 78 JUDAH, third son of Samuel and Ruth Swift (27) born Sept. 3, 1716, in Sandwich, married Dec. 14, 1738, Elizabeth Morton, of Falmouth, born Nov. 22, 1720. They lived in Falmouth till 1769 when Judah having made $3,000 by buying heavy standing timber on Naushon Island, which no one else could get out from the bowl-like valley in which it grew, and building a winding road around the sides by which means he got the timber to market, they removed to Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., travelling with ox teams the whole distance, where Elizabeth died Nov. 12, 1802 and Judah, Jan. 17, 1807. Their children were:

LOIS, b. Jan. 24, 1740, m. Josiah Burgess, S., Dec. 13, 1764. d. Dec. 12, 1768.

* 168 SAMUEL, b. June 11, 1744, m. Mrs. Mary Phillips Crosby, Aug. 31, 1773.

169 NATHANIEL, b. Mar. 19, 1747, m. Deborah Smith, F., Oct. 30, 1771.

MOSES, b. May 15, 1752, d. Dec. 24, 1758.

REBECCA, b. Dec. 15, 1754, d. Jan. 17, 1759.

170 SETH, b. Mar. 16, 1757, m. Mary Wells, Franklin, Ct., 1782.

171 ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 19, 1760 m. { Samuel Jarvis, Amenia, N. Y., / Andrew Hawkins. [Sept. 4, 1774.

172 MOSES, b. Mar. 10, 1763, m. Hannah Hurd, Dover, N. Y., June 9, 1785.

79 REUBEN, fourth son of Samuel and Ruth Swift (27) born Oct. 27, 1717, in Sandwich, married Hannah Dexter, of Falmouth, Jan. 21, 1741-2. In 1743 he removed to Kent, Conn., where all his children were born and where he died Mar. 2, 1773. Hannah survived him twenty-two years, dying in Feb. 1795. Their children were:

JOANNA, b. Nov. 8, 1743, m. Aaron Payne.

173 BARZILLAI, b. Sept. 21, 1745, m. Prudence Hopson, Kent, Ct., Mar. 22, 1770.

RUTH, b. June 30, 1747, m. David Beardsley.

ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 18, 1749, m. Asa Hall.

CHLOE, b. Feb. 6, 1751, m. William Trapp.

HANNAH, b. Mar. 26, 1753, m. Job Giddings.

SARAH, b. Mar. 26, 1755, m. Timothy Pearl.

MOSES, b. Apr. 1, 1757, died unmarried.

LYDIA, b. Mar. 31, 1759, m. John Hopson of Kent, Ct.

173[b] ASAPH, b. Mar. 24, 1763, m. Theodosia Hopson, of Kent, Ct., 1781.

80 MOSES, youngest son of Samuel and Ruth Swift (27) born Oct. 4, 1720 at Sandwich, married Oct 29, 1746, Mary Robinson, of Falmouth, born 1723, who died without issue in 1771. He then married May, 17, 1772 Rachel Parker, of Falmouth, born 1736, who also died without issue Mar. 10, 1807. Moses died June 28, 1809 at 88 years 8 months.

81 JOAN, a daughter of Samuel and Ruth Swift (27) born May 8,

1728, married Benjamin Gibbs, Jr., of Falmouth, Jan. 10, 1744-5 and had by him one son Joshua, named in his grandfather's will. Benjamin died soon after his marriage and Joan married Nathan Barlow, of Falmouth, Feb. 9, 1748-9. In 1756 they removed to Amenia, N. Y., and after many years removed again to Duanesburgh, N. Y., where they died. Their children were:

MARY, b.
SARAH b.
SAMUEL b.
NATHAN,b

These four were baptized with their mother in the Presbyterian Church at Amenia South, Sept. 15, 1776.

81b LYDIA, a daughter of Samuel and Ruth Swift (27) married Seth Swift, of Falmouth, Aug. 29, 1751. The record of their marriage and the mention of their names in her father's will were the only traces found of either until recently when family records gave us the names of their children as follows:

174 SETH, b.
RUTH, b.— m. Joseph Merrick.
MARY, b.— m. Ezra Wade.
174b LOT, b. Mar. 13, 1758, m. Elizh. Barlow, Dec, 10. 1778.
ABIGAIL, b. 1760, m. John Moffet, Jr., July 14, 1782.
REBECCA, b.— m. Benj. Whiting.
LOIS, b.— m. Abijah Lee.
HANNAH, b.— m. Gaines Dean.

82 ELIZABETH, a daughter of Moses and Mary Swift (30) born Jan. 10, 1727-8, married Jehosaphat Eldridge, Jr., of Falmouth, Dec. 17, 1747. They soon removed to Litchfield County, Conn., where their children were born and their daughter Joanna married Rufus Swift (192) son of Gen. Heman (93.)

83 SAMUEL, eldest son of Moses and Mary Swift (30) born Mar. 6, 1733-4 leaves no trace on the records except the date of his birth.

84 CAPT. WARD, youngest son of Moses and Mary Swift (30) born Dec. 1, 1735 married Remember Tobey, of Sandwich, Jan.9,1755. He was a prominent man in the town and took an active part in raising men and serving his country during the Revolution. His children were:

175 MOSES, 2d, b. 1765, m. Rebecca Nye, F., Jan. 6, 1791.
176 WARD, Jr., b.— m. Fear Nye, F., Jan. 13, 1799.
177 SAMUEL, b.— m. —— Perry.
BETSEY, b.— m. { Nathan Barlow. / John Freeman.
BATHSHEBA, b.— m. Joshua Crowell, F., Jan. 28, 1796.
MARY, b.— m. Samuel Eldred, F., Oct. 25, 1787.
HANNAH, b.— m. Chas. Bourne, Sandwich, 1798.
178 HEMAN, b.— m. Hannah Hinds, Middleboro, Publ.,May, 18,1798.
179 ALVAN, b. 1783. m. Patience Coleman, Nov. 29, 1809, died

Mar. 2, 1854. 71.

85 SETH, Jr., son of Seth and Maria Swift (32) born Dec. 2, 1724, married Desire Holmes, of Plymouth, Mar. 29, 1749. Nothing further has been learned of him positively, but it is believed that Desire, dying soon after her marriage, Seth then married his third cousin, Lydia Swift (81b) daughter of Samuel and Ruth Swift(27)

86 JUDAH, eldest son of Ebenezer and Mary Swift (34) born Feb. 26, 1723-4 leaves no other trace than the date of his birth upon the Record.

87 JOB, second son of Ebenezer and Mary Swift (34) born July 17, 1726. As of his brother Judah we find of him "only this and nothing more."

88 ENOCH, third son of Ebenezer and Mary Swift (34) born in Plymouth, July 25th, 1735, married Esther Sampson, of Wareham, July 21, 1757, and settled in Wareham. Their children were:

180 ENOCH, Jr., b. Nov. 29, 1758.
ESTHER, 2d, b. Mar. 21, 1761.
181 ICHABOD, b. Nov. 15, 1763, m. Charlotte Barlow, S.,Publ., Nov. 12, 1790.
MERCY, b. Sept. 8, 1766.
182 OBADIAH, b. June 28, 1769, m. Phebe Ann Blackwell, S., Oct. 28, 1791.
SARAH, b. Oct. 26, 1771.
183 HAZADIAH, b. Feb. 25, 1776.

89 MICAH, twin to Enoch and fourth son of Ebenezer and Mary Swift (34) born July 25, 1735, married Mar. 29, 1758, Abigail Swift, of Plymouth, daughter of Joshua and Jane Swift (67) and settled in Wareham where their children were born. Those children were:
MERCY, b. July 10, 1760.
ABIGAIL, b. July 26, 1763. [6, 1807.
184 MICAH,Jr.,b.Feb.26, 1766,m. { Temperance Blackwell, W., Aug. / Fear Hathaway, Middleboro, Apr. [16, 1812.

90 ELISHA, eldest son of Zaccheus and Abigail Swift (36) born at Sandwich, May 22, 1736, married Susanna Davis, of Falmouth, Apr. 9, 1761 and died Aug. 20, 1807, at Charleston, S. C. The child

184b Stephen, b. 1762, m. Rebecca Pease, Apr. 19,1785,d.Dec.30,1835.

91 STEPHEN, second son of Zaccheus and Abigail Swift (36) born at Sandwich, married Ruth —— and had at least one son. He removed to Amenia, N. Y., in 1760 and in 1763, or later, again removed to the western part of New York State and died at Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y. His son was:

185 ZACCHEUS, b.— m. Amy Green.

92 ELISHA, eldest son of Jabez and Abigail Swift (43) born May 16, 1731, in Sandwich, married Dec. 13, 1756, Mary Ransom, of Kent, Ct., born Dec. 4, 1737. Their children were:

186 HEMAN, b. Nov. 15, 1757.
ROXALANA, b. Aug. 25, 1759, d. Feb. 5, 1761.
187 GEN. JOHN, b. June 17, 1761, m. { Rhoda Sawyer, Mar. 6, 1784. / Hepsibah Treat Davidson.
188 GEN. PHILETUS, b. June 26, 1763, m. { Sally Deane, / Faunia Cole Swift, widow of Capt. Asa R.
ALICE, b. July 12, 1765, m. —— Blackman.
PHILAE, b. Aug. 1, 1767, m. —— Hart.
JABEZ, b. July 20, 1769, d. unmarried Sept. 9, 1793.
189 SEVERUS, b. Sept. 15, 1773, married.
190 LEWIS, b. Nov. 12, 1774, married.
191 ELISHA, Jr., b. July 4, 1777, m. Delane Truesdale, Oct. 8, 1798.

93 GEN. HEMAN, second son of Jabez and Abigail Swift (43) born Oct. 14, 1733, in Sandwich, married Feb. 29, 1760, Mary Skiff, of Kent, Ct., born Aug. 1736 and had by her eleven children. She died March 18, 1788 and he afterwards married Mrs. Eleanor (Marvin) Johnson, mother-in-law to his son Jabez. After her death, which occurred Mar. 24, 1790, he married Mrs. Sarah (Robinson) Fay, of Bennington, Vt., who died April 17, 1804. His fourth wife was Mrs. Hannah (Hopson) Pratt, of Kent, Ct.

192 RUFUS, b. Jan. 15, 1761, m. Joanna Eldred, Warren, Ct.
193 PHILO, b. Nov. 10, 1762, m. { Eunice Buel, Nov. 8, 1792. [1824. / Sarah Johnson Cogswell, Sept. 29,
194 ELISHA, b. Aug. 14, 1764, m. Betsey Carter Sackett.
195 JABEZ, b. Sept. 11, 1766, m. Abigail Johnston, Nov. 28, 1787.
196 HEMAN, Jr., gem. } b. Sept. 23, 1768. m. Elizabeth Wood.
INNOM. } died an infant.
DENIS, b. Aug. 26, 1770, m. William Kellogg.
POLLY, b. Apr. 28, 1772, m. Dr. John Calhoun, Oct. 4, 1801.
RHODA, b. Sept. 27, 1774, m. Miles Lewis, Oct. 5, 1794.
197 IRA, b. Feb. 17, 1778, m. Grace Rogers, Oct. 2, 1800.
198 ERASTUS, b. Jan. 6, 1781, m. Sarah Lewis.

94 JABEZ, Jr., third son of Jabez and Abigail Swift (43) born April 14, 1736, in Sandwich, died 1775. He graduated at Yale, was an attorney and settled in Salisbury, Conn. Died in camp in Boston, 1775, and left one son, Amos Bird Swift. Jabez, Jr., was a man of position and promise. He must have been prosperous, as he built a large and expensive stone house which is still standing in Salisbury, though in a somewhat dlaipidated condition. His children were:
AMOS BIRD, b.
—— b.— m. Colonel Bird, U. S. A.

95 CAPT. JIREH, fourth son of Jabez and Abigail Swift (43) born Aug. 20, 1738, at Sandwich, married Sarah Delano, of Kent, Ct., Oct. 4, 1759. He lived in Kent where his children were born and the inscription on his tombstone tells the end.

"Here lies the body of Capt. Jirah Swift, who departed this life July ye 28, 1776, in the 39th year of his age."
I, in the prime of life must quit ye stage
Nor see ye end of all ye Britons' rage.
Farewell my wife and my 8 children dear,
God will be gracious, never yield to fear.

"He was one of the unfortunate soldiers who went to the northward and died on his return."

He took part in Arnold's Campaign against Quebec in the autumn of 1775. His children were:

SALOME, b., Aug. 7, 1760.
TRESSENDA, Feb. 8, 1762(3)
(Anson) POPE, b., Jan. 4, 1764, d. 1768. g. —— born July 25
PRUDENCE ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 27, 1765.
SUSANNAH, b. Nov. 12, 1767.

199 ANSON POPE, b. July 25, 1769, went to Bridport, Addison Co., Vt.

200 HUBERT, b. May 1, 1771, died young.

201 JIREH, Jr., b. May 15, 1773, went to Bridport, Addison Co., Vt.

202 JABEZ, b. June 10, 1775, went to Bridport, Addison Co., Vt.

96 Rev. JOB, fifth son of Jabez and Abigail Swift (43) born June 15, 1743, at Kent, Ct., married Nov. 6, 1769, Mary Ann Sedgwick, of Sharon, Ct., born July 27, 1749. He graduated at Yale in 1765, was settled in the ministry at Richmond, Mass., in 1767, and continued there 7 years. Then settled in Amenia in 1774 and removed to Bennington, Vt., in 1783 where he lived to the end of his life, Oct. 20, 1804. His widow survived him 21 years, dying Feb. 6, 1826. Their children were:

SARAH GOLD, b. Nov. 30, 1770, m. Elisha Strong, Sept. 18, 1814, d. Oct. 23, 1863.
CLARINDA, b. July 18, 1772, d. Apr. 12, 1851, unmarried.

203 SERENUS, b. May 27, 1774, m. Rachel Buckley, Aug. 11, 1805.
204 NOADIAH, b. Feb. 24, 1776, m. Janette Henderson, March, 1802.
205 ERASTUS, b. Feb. 9, 1778, m. Louisa Everest, Mar. 1, 1804.
206 BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 9, 1780, m. Rebecca Brown, Sept. 1809.
207 SAMUEL, b. Aug. 9, 1782, m. Mary B. Young, Nov. 17, 1817.
MARY ANN, b. July 22, 1784, d. March, 1790.
SEMANTHA, b. May 12, 1786, d. June 20, 1805, unmarried.
PERSIS, b. May 28, 1788, m. Rev. Allen Greely, Aug. 19, 1813.
LAURA, b. Mar. 6, 1790, d. Apr. 17, 1790.
208 HEMAN, b. Sept. 30, 1791, m. Ruth Robinson, Dec. 3, 1817.
209 JOB SEDGWICK, b. Apr. 11, 1794, died 1859, unmarried.
MARY ANN, 2d, b. Aug. 18, 1796, m. Hiram Everest, July 1, 1819.

97 Rev. SETH, youngest son of Jabez and Abigail Swift, (43) born Nov. 14, 1749, at Kent, Ct., married Lucy Elliott, of Kent, Sept. 27, 1781. He was settled at Williamstown, Mass., for many years

and was a prominent man in his denomination. Their children were:

210 Rev. EPHRAIM GRISWOLD, b. Aug. 14, 1782, m. Sarah Kezia Beach.
CLARINDA, b. Apr. 23, 1785, m. Philo Clark, Nov. 25, 1810.
LUCY, b. May 18, 1788, m. Rev. Sylvester Selden, June, 1813.
211 NATHAN ELLIOT, b. July 10, 1790, d. Oct. 6, 1855, unmarried.
212 Rev. ELISHA POPE, b. Aug. 12, 1792, m. Elizh. Darling Beach, Oct. 2, 1817.
213 JOSEPH, b. Dec. 20, 1794, m. Eliza Root, Aug. 22, 1818.
SABRINA, b. Nov. 2, 1798, m. Joshua Logan, Apr. 1825, d. Mar. 9, 1868.

98 PEREZ, eldest son of Zephaniah and Lydia Swift (44) born Feb. 14, 1725-6, in Sandwich, m. Mary Fox, of Groton, Conn., Nov. 3, 1746. Their children born in Lebanon, Conn. were:
214 PEREZ, Jr., b. July 4, 1749.
DEBORAH, b. Sept. 21, 1751.
215 JESSE, b. Mar. 25, 1754.

99 SILAS, second son of Zephaniah and Lydia Swift (44) born at Lebanon, Conn., leaves no trace to be found anywhere.

100 CHIPMAN, third son of Zephaniah and Lydia Swift (44) born in 1750 at Lebanon, (baptised July 8) married Mary Hale and removed to Wilmington, Vt., where his children were born. Mary died June 22, 1813. Soon after in 1816 Chipman went to Derby, Ct. to reside with his son Rev. Zephaniah S. He there married Mrs. Sarah Humphrey Mills, May 6, 1819 and died March 8, 1825. Sarah died Sept. 27, 1840, in 68th year. His children were:

216 ZEPHANIAH, b. 1771, m. { Sarah Packard. / Lydia———.
LUCY, b. 1773, d. Apr. 12, 1790.
LYDIA, b. 1775, d. Dec. 29, 1828.
POLLY, b. 1779, d. Dec. 23, 1781.
CHIPMAN, Jr., b. 1782, d. Apr. 5, 1784.
CYNTHIA, b. —, m. Alanson Parmalee, of Wilmington.
SALLY, b. 1787, d. Oct. 2, 1825.
POLLY, b. —, m. Rev. Urbane H. Hitchcock, Charlestown, Mass.

101 NATHANIEL, Jr., second son of Capt. Nathaniel and Abia Swift (46) born Sept. 18, 1749, at Warren, Conn. married Sarah Thomas, Dec. 21, 1769. Their children were:
JOANNA, b. Aug. 30, 1770.
ABIGAIL, b. 1772, m.——Comstock.
217 RUFUS, b. Feb. 5, 1774, m. Lydia Carter, Jan. 1, 1799.
SARAH, b. July 8, 1776.
LUCINDA, b. Apr. 30, 1779.
HULDAH, b. Aug. 29, 1780.
218 Rev. NATHL., b. Feb. 8, 1783, m. Elizabeth Wakeman.
CHLOE, b. 1785, m. Rev. Worthington Wright.
ANER, b. 1789, d. Jan. 5, 1807, æ 17.

219 JULIUS, b. 1792.

102 Dr. ISAAC, of Cornwall, third son of Capt. Nathaniel and Abia Swift (46) born Feb. 27, 1753, at Warren, Conn., married Jan. 3, 1775, Patience Cass, and died at Cornwall, July 29, 1802. Patience, daughter of Moses and Phebe (Peters) Cass, born Dec. 17, 1754, died at Warren, Oct. 29, 1808. Their children were:

220 ADONIRAM, b. 1776, m. Lodemia Peck, Nov. 9, 1805.
LURA, b. —, m. ——Dexter.
ABIA, b. 1782, m. Jesse Conklin Crissey.
PATIENCE, b. 1784, m. Rev. Dr. Thos. Lippincott, d. 1819.

221 ISAAC, Jr., b. Jan. 30, 1790, m, Eliza Thompson, Jan. 15, 1818.

103 JONATHAN, eldest son of Jireh, Jr. and Deborah Swift (47) born in 1732, called "of Dartmouth" in his marriage record, married Elizabeth Bourne, of Falmouth, Oct. 16, 1753. He died Jan. 31, 1763, æ 30. Their children were:

222 JOHN, b. July 30, 1754.

223 DAVID, b. Jan. 31, 1756.
ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 8, 1757, m. Zebulon Haskell, of Middleboro, Mass., d. July 6, 1811.

104 JIREH, 3d, second son of Jireh, Jr., and Deborah Swift (47) born in 1740, married in Wareham, Jan. 6, 1763. Elizabeth Haskell, of Rochester, born 1740. Jireh died July 16, 1817, and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1794. Their children were:

224 JONATHAN, b. 1763, m. { Love Bassett, Oct. 21, 1792, / Hannah Marshall (Roch.) Apr. 5, 1815 [d. Sept. 19, 1834.
RUTH, b. 1765, m. William Ross, 1790, d. 1838.
BETSEY, b. —, m. John Briggs.

225 JIREH, Jr., b. Sept. 26, 1773, m. Elizabeth Hathaway, Nov. 10, 1805. Jireh d. Oct. 15, 1857, Elizabeth d. 1860.
LYDIA, b. 1780, m. Elisha Tobey, 1808, b. 1783, d. 1859. Lydia d. 1828.
NANCY, b. 1785, m. Loum Snow, 1806, d. 1878. Loum d. 1823.

105 SILAS, third son of Jireh, Jr., and Deborah Swift (47) born Mar. 15, 1743, at Acushnet, Mass., married Deborah Tobey, of Sandwich, daughter of Dr. Elisha Tobey, and settled at Cheshire, Mass., where he died Jan. 12, 1803, just one month after the death of Deborah. He was a miller, and did the best of work. Their children were:

226 LEMUEL, b. April 28, 1767, went to Maine.
SUSAN, b. Sept. 17, 1768, m. ——Duncan.

227 JIREH, b. Oct. 1, 1770, went to Maine.

228 ELISHA, b. July 31, 1772, went to Maine.
DESIRE, b. Sept. 15, 1774, m. Hezekiah Wilber, Nov. 20, 1794, d. Oct. 9, 1802.
PATIENCE, b. Aug. 6, 1776, m. Elisha Clapp, Nov. 5, 1797, d. Aug. 19, 1847.

BATHSHEBA, b. Sept. 7, 1778, m. Stephen Peckham, 1803, d. May 6, 1853.

REBECCA, b. Jan. 6, 1780, m. { Lemuel Martin, / Emerson Brown. [d. May 13, 1850.

LOIS, b. Dec. 3, 1783, m. James Weston, Sept. 3, 1805, d. Jan. 9, 1863.

ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 12, 1785, m. Winchester Mathewson, Nov. 7, 1804, d. Jan. 17, 1858.

LUCINDA, b. Aug. 22, 1787, d. 1796, æ 9 years.

RUTH, b. Dec. 2, 1788, m. { Benjamin Freeman. / Aaron Burr.

106 PAUL, fourth son of Jireh, Jr., and Deborah Swift (47) b. 1753, married Jemima —— and died Nov. 16, 1810 æ 57. Jemima born 1748 died Jan. 20, 1821 æ 73. No record of any child.

106b JOB, Jr., (or 2d) eldest son (first child) of Job and Sarah Swift (48) born —— married Rebecca Cummings, Sept. 14, 1768. This Job was a member of the 4th Co., Minute Men, a part of Col. Robinson's Regiment Militia, of Massachusetts.

228b JOB, b.

228c SAMUEL, b. — m. Anna Hewins, May 18, 1797, had one son, Otis, m. Julia Kingsbury, and had son E. O. Swift.

228d ELISHA, b. — 2d wife Elizabeth Guild, Stoughton, Mass., had issue.

228e PHILIP, b.

228f AMOS, b.

228g JOHN, b.

228h DAVID, b.

228i ASA, b.

SUSAN, b.

BETSY, b.

106c JOSHUA, second son (fourth child) of Job and Sarah Swift (48) born — was a Sergeant of the 3d Company in Col. Groton's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

106d JIREH, third son (sixth child) of Job and Sarah Swift, (48) born —, was a private in the 3d Company of Col. Groton's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

107 "Deacon" CHARLES, second son of Silas and Abigail Swift (49) born March 16, 1742, at Lebanon, Ct., married May 26, 1763, Deborah Clark, born 1742, and lived in the same town until his death, June 19, 1824. Deborah died March 31, 1813. Their children were:

DEBORAH, b. Aug. 29, 1764, m. Eliakim Thacher, Dec. 8, 1785, Sharon, Mass.

229 SILAS, b. Jan. 3, 1767, m. Sally Parmalee, Bethlehem, June 1, 1796.
PAMELA, b. June 25, 1769, m. Eliphaz Clark, Tolland, d. Sept. 5, 1854, without issue.
ABIGAIL, b. April 18, 1772, died unmarried.
230 CHARLES, b. Dec. 31, 1774, m. Eunice Young, Sept. 1798.
231 NATHAN, b. Oct. 6, 1777, m. { Nancy Caukins. / Charity Elizabeth Reid, Nov. 8, 1810.
232 ELIPHALET, b. July 6, 1780, m. { Abigail Jesup, Jan. 13, 1806. / Mrs. Esther Jesup, July 15, 1820. / Maria Church Eldridge.
233 ZEPHANIAH, b. July 15, 1786, m. Nelly M. Everett, Winchester, Sept. 17, 1811.

108 JIREH, eldest son of Isaac and Susanna Swift (51) born in 1749 at Bridgewater, married Lucy Keith of that place in 1772 and died in 1828.
Their children were:
LOIS, b. April 24, 1773, m. Walter Keyes, 1793, d. Dec. 1, 1851.
234 ISAAC, b. Oct. 12, 1775 m. Sarah Pratt, 1797.
CLARISSA, b. July 22, 1777, d. unmarried, 1865.
MARLBOROUGH, b. Jan. 4, 1779, died unmarried, Apr. 15, 1798.
235 MARTIN, b. June 9, 1783, m. Sarah Ames, 1809.
JIREH, Jr., b. Apr. 30, 1783, d. Sept. 5, 1800, unmarried.
236 SION, b. March 29, 1785, m. wid. Susanna (Washburn) Hall, 1818.
WASHINGTON, b. Mar. 9, 1787, d. May 4, 1787.
237 REUEL, b. May 22, 1788, m. Mary Borden, 1821.
238 WARREN, b. Aug. 6, 1790, m. —, no children.
THOMAS, b. July 14, 1793, d. Feb. 9, 1812, unmarried.
RACHEL, b. Oct. 14, 1796, m. Charles Brett, 1822, d. Aug. 1, 1830.

109 WILLIAM, second son of Isaac and Susanna Swift (51) born 1752, married Rachel Leonard in 1795, and died without issue, May 14, 1839. Rachel died April 9, 1827.

110 BARZILLAI, eldest son of Rowland and Mary Swift (52) born Jan. 9, 1747, married Sarah Fearing, of Wareham, Dec. 21, 1769. He removed when married to Mansfield, Conn., and died in Tolland. Their children were:
HANNAH, b. —, m. Job Cushman.
LUCY, b. —, m. Jabez Adams.
CYNTHIA, b. —, m. Origen Storrs.
SARAH, b. —, died a babe.
239 GEORGE, b. Sept. 28, 1779, m. Eunice Storrs, Jan. 26, 1804.
240 WASHINGTON, b. Sept. 1781, m. { Hannah Aspinall, Dec. 11, 1805. / Mary Storrs Burrows.
241 EARL, b. Apr. 8, 1784, m. Laura Ripley, Windham, Apr. 18, 1810.
242 FEARING, b. Aug. 20, 1787, m. Lucy Stowell, Middlebury, Vt.

111 ROWLAND, Jr., second son of Rowland and Mary Swift (52) born Dec. 15, 1753, married Betsey Larned, of Lebanon, removed in 1796, to Western New York, and died at De Ruyter in Madison

County, Jan. 20, 1849, æ 96. Their children were:
LEWIS, b. 1781, died at Lebanon, Jan. 17, 1784, æ 2 years.
243 LEWIS, 2d, b. Mar. 31, 1784, m. Anna Forbes, Jan. 12, 1809.
MARY, b. 1785, d. at Lebanon, Aug. 21, 1794 æ 9 years.
SABRINA, b. 1789, d. 1842.
BETSEY, b. 1791, d. 1855.
SOPHIA, b. 1793, d. 1831.
244 HEMAN, b. 1795, d. 1860.
245 SHERMAN, b. 1797, d. 1827.
246 GEORGE W., b. 1805, d. 1833.

112 JIREH, third son of Rowland and Mary Swift (52) born Dec. 6, 1755, died at sea, unmarried.

113 ZEPHANIAH, fourth son of Rowland and Mary Swift (52) born Feb. 27, 1759, married ——Watrous, of Colchester, Conn., and had by her one son. After her death he married Lucretia Webb, of Windham, born May 8, 1775, who bore to him seven children. He was a very prominent man in Conn., an LL.D., a Judge of the Supreme Court and author of a Digest of Connecticut Laws, which is a standard work to this day. He died at Warren, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1823. Lucretia returned to Connecticut after his death and died at Lebanon in May, 1843. His children were:
HENRY, b. —, died a babe.
GEORGE, b. Dec. 29, 1795, d. April 3, 1796.
247 GEORGE, 2d, b. June 20, 1797, m. Olive Kinsman.
EDWARD, b. Apr. 29, 1799, d. Aug. 15, 1825, unmarried.
LUCRETIA, 2d, b. Nov. 11, 1801, m. Rufus Spalding, d. Feb. 21, 1850.
EMILY, b. Jan. 15, 1804, m. —— Chapman, d. Mar. 10, 1866.
248 LUCIEN, b. June 2, 1808, m. Sarah S. West, Apr. 17, 1841.
JULIA, b. May 9, 1810, m. { —— Babcock. / Dr. Huntington.

114 WILLIAM, youngest son of Rowland and Mary Swift (52) born Jan. 9, 1764, married Abigail Clark and lived in Lebanon until his death in 1830. Their children were:
249 JUSTIN, b. Nov. 3, 1793, m. Lucy Lathrop, Windham, Nov. 8, 1819.
ABIGAIL, b.

115 JESSE, eldest son of Josiah, Jr., and Mary Swift (55) born Oct. 3, 1739, married Elizabeth Swift, of Sandwich, Apr. 7, 1763. No clue to Elizabeth's descent is found. They settled in Wareham, where their children were born. They were:
ABIA, b. Apr. 12, 1765, m. Benj. Morey, Jr., S., Mar. 30, 1786.
250 JOSIAH, b. June 20, 1769, m. Mary Ellis, P., Nov. 8, 1798.
MERCY, b. Sept. 5, 1772, m. Jesse Wing, S., Sept. 27, 1790.
250[b] SILAS, b. Feb. 20, 1774, m. Sally Ellis, S., Jan. 29, 1800.
ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 9, 1779.
HANNAH, b. Jan. 15, 1781.
250[c] JESSE, Jr., b. Apr. 24, 1783, m. Mrs. Hannah Hathaway, W.,

Mar. 8, 1810.

116 ELISHA, second son of Josiah, Jr., and Mary Swift, (55) and twin to Benjamin, born Jan. 31, 1747-8 married Martha Briggs, of Wareham, in 1776. No further trace of him or his family is found.

117 BENJAMIN, twin to Elisha and third son of Josiah, Jr., and Mary Swift (55) born Jan. 31, 1747-8, leaves no other trace upon the Record. He seems to have " died and made no sign."

Sixth Generation.

118 SOLOMON, eldest son of William and Dorcas Swift (60) born Oct. 15, 1745, married Susanna Childs, of Falmouth, Nov. 23, 1769, and died in Falmouth, Sept. 12, 1807. Their children were:

251 DORCAS, b. 1773, m. { John Swift, of Sylvanus (134) Feb. 27, 1794. / Nathan Davis Fish, Nov. 21, 1816.

252 NATHANIEL, b. 1776, m. Thankful Jenkins, Oct. 25, 1801.

SUSANNAH, b. 1781, m. John Bearse, Dec. 30, 1802.

MARY, b. Aug. 1792, d. Feb. 25, 1798.

119 WILLIAM, Jr., second son of William and Dorcas Swift (60) born Feb. 17, 1747, married Oct. 6, 1773, Martha Eldred, of Falmouth, born Sept. 12, 1752. They lived in Falmouth, where, after Martha's death, William married Patience Price, Nov. 6, 1825. Patience born 1763, died July 4, 1837 without issue. William's children were:

253 ELIJAH, b. Aug. 16, 1774, m. { Chloe Price, Nov. 3, 1792. / Hannah Lawrence, Sept. 13, 1803

PHEBE, b. June 12, 1776, m. Solomon Crowell, Feb. 8, 1800.

254 JOHN, b. Aug. 5, 1778, m. Mehitabel Robinson, June 28, 1798.

255 REUBEN ELDRED, b. Sept. 12, 1780, m. Jane Nye, March 24, 1803, m. Lucy L. Robinson, May 5, 1841.

256 THOMAS, b. April 24, 1783, m. Susan Mayhew.

EMMA ANN, b. Aug. 8, 1785, m. David Wm. Gillison, Aug. 21, 1806, and Rev. Mr. Boyd.

LUCY SMITH, b. Oct. 2, 1787, m. Nathaniel Nye, Dec. 22, 1808.

257 WILLIAM, Jr., b. Feb. 13, 1790, m. { Jedidah Clark. / Lydia Price.

MARTHA, b. Sept. 17, 1792, m. Nathaniel Nye, Feb. 25, 1813.

258 EZEKIEL ELDRED, b. Aug. 10, 1796, m. Mahala Hatch, March 18, 1815, and Mrs. Love P. Swift, Publ., May 29, 1834.

120 JOB, fifth son of William and Dorcas Swift, (60) born 1759, married Elizabeth Eldridge, born 1768, and had by her one son. After her death, which occurred Feb. 15, 1808, he married Charlotte Brightman Mosher, born May 10, 1773, who died without issue, Aug. 2, 1854. Job died March 3, 1839, and his child was:

259 CHARLES DELANO, b. Jan. 14, 1794, m. Mary H. Crane, June 1, 1831.

121 JETHRO, sixth son of William and Dorcas Swift (60) born Mar. 25, 1763, married Rosanna Phinney, of Falmouth, Mar. 12, 1789, who bore to him eight children. Jethro died June 19, 1826, and his children were:
CYNTHIA, b. July 20, 1789, m. Hiram Chase, Dec. 25, 1808.
ASENATH, b. Nov. 20, 1790, m. Luther Hall, Publ. Aug. 25, 1811.
MEHITABLE, b. Nov. 8, 1792, d. Sept. 13, 1796.
ALLEN, b. Oct. 29, 1795, d. Aug. 3, 1818, unmarried.
MARTHA, b. Mar. 30, 1797, m. John Bourne, Jan. 30, 1823.
LUCY, b. June, 11, 1800, m. William G. Robinson, of Chilmark, Nov. 26, 1820.
ROSANNA, 2d, b. Jan. 8, 1804, m. Crocker Davis, Publ., July 13, 1826.
LYDIA, b. Oct. 21, 1806.

122 HALLET, seventh son of William and Dorcas Swift (60) born 1774, married Hannah Phinney, of Falmouth, Jan. 28, 1803, and died Feb. 11, 1805, without issue.

123 JOHN, youngest son of William and Dorcas Swift (60) born July 10, 1780, married Melinda Leonard, of Falmouth, Mar. 7, 1805. She bore to him 6 children and died Dec. 22, 1819. He married Martha Bourne, Feb. 7, 1821, who also bore to him six children. His children were:

260 HALLET, b. Sept. 22, 1806, m. Hannah Roberts, Feb. 8, 1835.
261 JOHN, Jr., b. Mar. 26, 1809, m. Mary B. Tabor, Mar. 23, 1835.
262 LEONARD, b. Mar. 20, 1811, m. Sarah Cahoon, Nov. 23, 1851.
MELINDA, b. Sept. 25, 1812, m. William Gates.
MARY, W., b. Aug. 20, 1814, d. Aug. 29, 1842, unmarried.
263 MICAH L., b. Aug. 1, 1816, m. Eliza W. Lake, Oct. 30, 1847.
264 ALONZO OSBORN, b. Nov. 28, 1821, m. Mary Reed, Sept. 27, 1861.
SAMUEL BOURNE, b. Nov. 12, 1822, died young.
MATILDA OCTAVIA, b. Feb. 17, 1826, m. George Gammon.
265 NATHANIEL WILLIAM, b. Sept. 17, 1827, died at sea in 1855, unmarried.
HARRIET F., b. Aug. 25, 1829, m. Eleazer Fisher, Jan. 1, 1851.
MARTHA B., b. Dec. 12, 1831, m. Isaiah T. Lewis, Jan. 28, 1854.

124 ASA, eldest son of Samuel and Mercy Swift (61) born Dec. 30, 1742, married Lucy Briggs, born Jan. 1745, at Wareham, March 9, 1765. When the banns were published, Feb. 2, the record says "Perez Waterman, Jr., of Bridgewater, Mass., forbids the bands of matrimony between them." Their children were:
LUCY, d. May 3, 1825.
LOT, b. Dec. 12, 1766, died July 9, 1783.
PELEG, b. May 15, 1768, d. April 9, 1772.
266 ASA, Jr., b. May 13, 1770, m. { Deborah Hammond, 1797. / Sarah Mackie, 1802.
[d. Sept. 3, 1833.

267 HALLET, b. Mar. 11, 1772, m. Sylvia Gibbs, Jan. 1, 1812.
267b LUCY, b. Sept. 10, 1775, m. Ezra Swift, of Ephraim, Jr., Nov. 30, 1797.
268 JEDEDIAH BRIGGS, b. Dec. 20, 1777, m. Eunice Chase, Sept. 16, 1804.
269 ANSELM, b. Feb. 29, 1780, m. Sarah Bumpas, Aug. 1, 1802, d. Dec. 10, 1803, lost at sea.
270 STEPHEN, b. June 16, 1782, m. Eunice HARMON July 9 - 1805
271 SETH, b. Jan. 21, 1785, d. July 7, 1804, lost at sea.

125 WILLARD, second son of Samuel and Mercy Swift (61) born May 15, 1746, married Zilpah Hamlin, of Wareham, Dec. 1, 1768. No further mention of him or his children is found.

126 DAVID, third son of Samuel and Mercy Swift (61) born Nov. 25, 1750, married Lydia Savery, of Wareham, Jan. 4, 1772, and settled in Wareham. Their children were:
JEMIMA, b. May 4, 1774, m. Savery Look, Dec. 11, 1796.
ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 9, 1776.
272 BENJAMIN, 2d, b. Feb. 12, 1778, m. Salome Nye, S., Apr. 6, 1806.
273 DAVID, Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1780, m. Ruth Swift, of Silas, (136)
274 LOT, b. May 6, 1784. [Publ.. Oct. 3, 1801.

127 LEMUEL, fourth son of Samuel and Mercy Swift (61) born Oct. 31, 1752, married Detty Briggs, of Wareham, April 7, 1773, and lived in that town. Their children were:
FEAR, b. Aug. 4, 1773, m. Lettia Tenney, Roch. Jan. 6, 1794.
275 PELEG, b. Feb. 9, 1776, m. Sarah Briggs, W., Nov. 29, 1799.
MARY, b. May 19, 1779, m. Joseph Tobey, S., Dec. 6, 1804, d. Feb., 1861.
276 PEREZ, b. June 18, 1782.
MERCY, b. June 11, 1784.
277 PHINEAS, b. Oct. 1, 1786, d. Mar. 7, 1832.
278 LEMUEL, Jr., b. Sept. 5, 1788, m. Tirzah Morse, Publ. Oct. 26, 1817, Mary Snow, Publ., Jan. 15, 1832.
279 JEROBOAM, b. Apr. 19, 1791, m. Sarah Leach, June 1., 1816.
BETSY, b. Mar. 17, 1794.

128 SAMUEL, Jr., fifth son of Samuel and Mercy Swift, (61) born Nov. 19, 1757, married Eleanor Sherman, of Rochester, Dec. 4, 1793. Nothing further concerning them or theirs appears on record.

129 JESSE, 2d, sixth son of Samuel and Mercy Swift (61) born Feb. 20 1760, married Mercy Bates, Ware., Aug. 28, 1783. Their children were:
CYNTHIA, b. Feb. 1784.
JESSE, Jr., b. May 3, 1787, m. Hannah Hathaway, Mar. 8, 1810.
280 MERCY, b. Sept. 26, 1791.
281 MARTIN, b. Nov. 3, 1793.

130 JOSEPH, eldest son of Zebulon and Rebekah Swift (63) born July 16, 1741, married Martha Crowell, of Falmouth, Nov. 19, 1772. We know no more than this concerning them.

131 SAMUEL, second son of Zebulon and Rebekah Swift (63) born Sept. 12, 1743, leaves no further token of his existence here.

132 ABRAHAM, third son of Zebulon and Rebekah Swift (63) born Dec. 31, 1745, married Johana Sisson, of Nine Partners, N. Y.,

to which place he removed after the birth of his first three children. Johana born 1747, died in the town of Washington, Dutchess County, June 8, 1812, and in his old age Abraham married Peggy Tredwell, who cared for him until his death, March 21, 1831. Peggy died Dec. 28, 1836. Abraham's children were:

282 ZEBULON, gem. } m. Sarah Titus, of Washington, N. Y., Mar.6, 1808. born July 29, 1776.

283 LEMUEL, } m. Mercy Wing, of Falmouth, Mar. 27, 1813.

DEBORAH, b. 1778, died 1860, unmarried.

284 ROBERT, b. March 30, 1780, m. Mary White, 1808.

285 BERIAH, b. Aug. 30, 1784, m. Elizabeth Gifford, Dec. 12, 1812.

133 BARNABAS, youngest son of Zebulon and Rebekah Swift (63) married Cynthia Carrington. Tradition gives the names of his children as Cynthia, Anson, Elizabeth, William, and Nancy, and neither public or private record has revealed aught further of him to us.

134 SYLVANUS, eldest son of Benjamin, Jr., and Waitstill Swift (64) born Aug. 28, 1743, married Elizabeth Moshier Tripp, Nov. 19, 1764, who bore him eleven children. He settled in Falmouth and after Elizabeth's death he married Experience Landers, Aug. 1799, and had by her one son. Experience born 1762, died May 24, 1843, aged 81. Sylvanus' children were:

286 ABIAL, b. Aug. 28, 1765, m. Rhoda Bowerman, Feb. 10, 1791.

287 CHARLES, b. Sept. 11,1767, m. Sarah Parker, Dec. 5, 1790.

288 REUBEN, b. May 12, 1769, m. Ruth Dillingham, June 9, 1791.

SARAH, b. May 13, 1772.

289 JOHN, b. July 21, 1774, m. Dorcas Swift, (251) Feb. 27, 1794.

290 JOSEPH, b. Feb. 7, 1776.

VIRTUE, b. May 21, 1777, m. Asa Russell, Oct. 1796.

291 BROWNING,b. Aug. 17, 1779, m. Elizabeth Gifford, Nov. 12,1801.

HANNAH, b. May 31, 1781, m. Benjamin Gifford, Apr. 11, 1799.

292 JOSHUA, b. Sept. 13, 1784, m. Chloe Crowell, Jan. 25, 1806.

SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 2, 1789, m. David Hiller, 1818.

293 STEPHEN, b. Apr. 13, 1803, m. Judith Macey.

135 PAUL, second son of Benjamin, Jr. and Waitstill Swift (64) born Jan. 15, 1744-5, married Chloe Wing, Jan. 15, 1778, and lived in Falmouth all his days. Their children were:

294 JOSEPH, b. Apr. 1, 1779, m. Elizabeth Sherman.

PHEBE, b. Jan. 16, 1781, unmarried.

RACHEL, b. Feb. 11, 1784, m. Ephraim Sanford, Nov. 21, 1785.

295 MOSES, b. Mar. 18. 1788, m. Elizabeth Swift, of Chas. of Sylvanus, (598[b]) 1812.

296 WILLIAM, b. Apr. 7, 1788, m. Mary Tripp.

136 SILAS, third son of Benjamin, Jr., and Waitstill Swift (64) born July 18, 1746, married Elizabeth Bumpas, Nov. 11, 1772, and lived in Falmouth until 1780 when he removed to Sandwich. Elizabeth, born Mar. 24, 1753, died Oct. 22, 1828. Silas died May 2d, 1837. Their children were:

ALDEN, b. Sept. 15, 1773, died a babe.
ALDEN, 2d, b. Nov. 25, 1774, died young.
MARY, b. June, 14, 1777, m. { Hallet Kelly, of Yarmouth. / Ebenezer Wing, of Sandwich.

297 TIMOTHY, b. June 1, 1779, went off at eighteen and never heard from.

* AVIS, b. Mar. 24, 1781, m. Josiah Keene, of Lynn.

298 RUTH, b. Feb. 6, 1783, m. David Swift, Jr., of Wareham, (273)

299 BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 10, 1784, m. { Ruth Bowerman, Feb. 3, 1805. / Phebe Shearman.

PHEBE, b. Aug. 22, 1787, m. Benjamin Percival, of Philadelphia.

300 SETH, b. Mar. 9, 1789, m. { Lydia Gardner, of Nantucket. / Martha Percival.

ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 30, 1791, m. Charles Chase, of Lynn.

301 PAUL, b. Mar. 2, 1794, m. Dorcas Gardner, of Nantucket, Sept. 5, 1821.

HEPZIBAH, b. Aug. 11, 1796, m. Adam Brooks.

SARAH, b. Oct. 22, 1799, m. Cyrus Ames, of New York.

* The Sandwich Record gives this name as "Waight," probably Wait for Waitstill, her grand-mother's name. Her sister Phebe Percival says that she was always called "Avis" in the family.

137 HANNAH, a daughter of Benjamin, Jr., and Waitstill Swift (64) born June 1, 1752, married Presbury Wing, of Falmouth, June 2, 1780. Presbury born June 26, 1754, died Feb. 6, 1807. Hannah died Sept. 6, 1816. Their children were Joshua, Benjamin, Joseph, and Sylvanus.

138 Capt. BENJAMIN, youngest son of Benjamin, Jr., and Waitstill Swift (64) born Sept. 4, 1764, married Oct. 6, 1791, Elizabeth Swaim, of Nantucket, born June 2, 1766. Benjamin died July 18, 1803, at Delagoa Bay on the east coast of Africa, and Elizabeth survived him 50 years, dying on the Island, Nov. 18, 1853. Their children were:

302 ALEXANDER SWAIM, b. Jan. 22, 1797, m. Susan Coleman, April 1, 1821.

303 ANN WHITFIELD, b. Apr. 15, 1799, m. Obed Coffin, Apr. 15, 1818.

ELIZA ANN, b. Dec. 16, 1803, m. John H. Shaw, Aug. 22, 1824, d. Nov. 1, 1879.

139 JOB, eldest child of William and Lydia Swift (65) born Jan. 14, 1732-3, leaves no later trace upon any record as yet found.

140 ABIGAIL, eldest child of Joshua and Jane Swift (67) born Mar. 8, 1739-40 married Micah Swift (89) of Plymouth, Mar. 29, 1758. Their children appear in Micah's record.

141 JOSEPH, eldest son of Joshua and Jane Swift (67) born Feb. 5, 1742-3 at Plymouth, is not otherwise mentioned upon any record we have found.

142 JOHN, youngest son of Joshua and Jane Swift (67) then of Plymouth, born Sept. 15, 1746, married Elizabeth Gibbs, of Sand-

wich, Publ., Jan. 17, 1770. Nothing further has been learned of him.

143 CLARK, second son of Thomas and Abigail Swift (68) born Sept. 23, 1755, married Mary Gibbs, by whom he had one child. After her death he married Aug. 16, 1789, Phebe Freeman, of Sandwich, born Dec. 31, 1759, who bore to him six children. His children were:

MARY, b. Sept. 3, 1782, m. Benj. Burgess,Sandwich, June 3,1804. d. Dec. 23, 1860.

EXPERIENCE, b. June 17, 1791.

304 THOMAS, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1793, m. Temperance Crowell, Oct. 23, 1817.

ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 17, 1796.

ABIGAIL P., b. Dec. 13, 1797, m. Alden Swift (375) Publ.,Nov. 11, 1820.

DELIA B., b. Mar. 14, 1800, m. Isaac Keith, Bridgewater, Sept. 7, 1829.

305 CLARK, Jr., b. Mar. 18, 1802, m. Sarah Scoy Spring, Sandwich, Jan. 6, 1828.

144 REBECCA, eldest daughter of Thomas and Abigail Swift, (68) born Feb. 12, 1760, married Seth Swift, in 1777, whose lineage has not been found. Their children are placed here, finding no place for Seth himself. They were:

ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 27, 1778.

BETSY, b. Sept. 18, 1780.

306 SAMUEL, b. Nov. 10, 1782.

307 JOSEPH, b. Mar. 6, 1784.

145 JOSEPH, third son of Thomas and Abigail Swift (68) born June 30, 1762, married in 1785, Anna Freeman, of Sandwich, born Mar. 11, 1766, and lived in Sandwich, where their children were born, until about 1810, when they removed to Scipio,N.Y., where Joseph died in 1826, and Anna, Feb. 19, 1859.Their children were:

308 SETH FREEMAN, b. Apr. 25, 1787, married Velina Rawson, Mar. 20, 1810.

ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 28,m.1789. { Thomas Bassett. / Arthur Smith, Publ.

EXPERIENCE FREEMAN, b. Jan. 19, 1791, m. Capt. Daniel B. Nye, Publ., June 11, 1811.

HARRIET, b. Nov. 14, 1792, m. { Roswell Beardsley. / Rev. Mr. Morgan.

309 JOSEPH PETER, b. Sept. 22, 1794, m. Abigail Tousley, July 5, 1821.

310 JAMES FREEMAN, b. Oct. 7,1796, m. Delight Curtis, Rushville, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1822.

311 JOHN FREEMAN, b. Nov. 19, 1798, m. Lavinia Culver, of Scipio, N. Y.

311[b] THOMAS H., b. Apr. 2, 1802, m. ——Smith, of Scipio, N. Y.

ANNA MARIA, b. Mar. 21, 1804, m. Stephen Wright.
CYNTHIA, b. April 28, 1806, died in 1816.

146 NATHANIEL, fourth son of Thomas and Abigail Swift (68) born Dec. 31, 1764, married Elizabeth Ellis, of Plymouth, Nov. 24, 1785. They lived in Sandwich, where Nathaniel died Mar. 25, 1843. Their children were:

312 ELLIS, b. Sept. 12,1786, m. Ruhama C. Dean,of Raynham, 1811.
MARIA, b. Oct. 19. 1788, m. Bartlett Ellis, Jan. 27, 1808.
REBECCA P., b. June 18, 1791, m. Samuel Savery, W., Dec. 24, 1811, d. June 1, 1867.

313 CLARK, 2d, b. Sept. 3, 1793, m. Experience Gibbs, Nov. 29, 1816.

314 WILLIAM, b. Sept. 20, 1795, m. { Aurelia Parker, Dec. 2, 1818. / Sally S. Crowell, June 9, 1822.

315 NATHANIEL, Jr., b. June 30, 1800, died 1818, unmarried.

316 LEVI, b. Dec. 23, 1803, married Hannah N. Burgess.

147 THOMAS, Jr., fifth son of Thomas and Abigail Swift (68) born May 13, 1772, married Oct. 3, 1793, Cynthia Blackwell, of Sandwich. Thomas died April 9, without issue, and Cynthia died Dec. 29, 1857.

148 WILLIAM, sixth son of Thomas and Abigail Swift (68) born May 1, 1777, married April 12, 1864, Katy T. Gibbs, of Sandwich, born March 8, 1785, and died Oct. 28, 1804, without issue.

149 LEVI, youngest son of Thomas and Abigail Swift (68) born May 13, 1780, married Rebecca Ryder, of Kingston, Mass., 1803 and had by her seven children. After her death, which occurred Oct. 30, 1843, he married in Sept. 1844, Phebe, widow of Dr. Bartholomew Cushman, who survived him, he dying March 8, 1853, without issue by her. His children were:
BETSEY, b. June 1, 1805, m. Shadrach Freeman, Sandwich, July 23, 1829, d. Dec. 12, 1835.
CATHERINE, b. Feb. 9, 1807.
MARIA B., b. Apr. 3, 1809, m. Harry Churchill, Aug. 2, 1833.
CAROLINE, b.Nov.5,1811,m. { Nathan N. Freeman, Sept.4,1834. / Ariel M. Boyden.
SOPHRONIA, b. Feb. 13, 1814, m. { Zenas Ellis. / Rufus Ellis.
CYNTHIA, b. April 1, 1817, m. Stephen Sears.

317 CHARLES, b. June 16, 1819, m. Augusta ——.

150 JONATHAN, eldest son of Thomas, Jr., and Rebekah Swift, (71) born July 7, 1747, at Plymouth leaves no trace.

151 THOMAS, second son of Thomas, Jr., and Rebekah Swift (71) born Aug. 8, 1755, at Rochester. Is heard from no more.

152 JAMES, third son of Thomas, Jr., and Rebekah Swift (71) born Dec. 24, 1758, at Rochester, disappears in like manner.

153 JOSEPH, youngest son of Thomas, Jr., and Rebekah Swift (71) born Aug. 12, 1764, at Rochester, is no more heard of.

154 PHINEAS, Jr., eldest son of Phineas and Rebekah Swift (72) born

1758, married Sarah Ellis, of Sandwich, in May 1780, and leaves no further trace upon the record.

155 STEPHEN, youngest son of Phineas and Rebekah Swift (72) born June 17, 1760, married June, 1782, Phebe Mendell, of Plymouth, born Dec. 25, 1760. Phebe survived her husband and died Apr. 13, 1847. Their children were:

LYDIA, b. Apr. 11, 1788, m. Percy Burgess, Apr. 4, 1808.

MARY MENDELL, b. Nov. 9, 1791, m. Silas Gifford, Jan. 3, 1811.

LURANA, b. June 15, 1795, m. Covell Burgess, Oct. 14, 1812.

318 ELLIS MENDELL, b. Mar. 20, 1798, m. Deborah Perry, May 23, 1822, m. Betsy P. S. Crowell, Jan. 10, 1841.

319 STEPHEN, Jr., b. Dec. 24, 1800, m. Josephine Ellis, Nov. 1, 1827.

156 ABRAM, eldest son of Jabez and Hannah Swift (74) born 1762, married May 1, 1799, Olive Lawrence, of Sandwich, born 1780 and had by her eleven children, Abram died Nov. 19, 1846 and Olive two years later, May 6, 1849. Their children, born in Sandwich, were:

320 ISAAC, b. Mar. 4, 1801, m. Rebecca Dimmick, Sept. 5, 1833.

HANNAH, b. June 7, 1803, m. Nathaniel Eldred, Sept. 6, 1821, d. 1875.

321 JABEZ, b. Mar. 31, 1805, m. { Mary H. Butler, May 10, 1832. / Cynthia Lewis, Oct. 4, 1843.

CAROLINE, b. Aug. 28, 1807, m. Anselm Davis, Sept. 18, 1829, d. 1845.

322 JOSEPH, b. Sept. 7, 1809, m. Elizabeth Rugg.

THANKFUL, b. Sept. 7, 1811, m. Thatcher L. Hatch, June 22, 1831, d. Mar. 11, 1851.

MARY ANN LINCOLN, b. June 18, 1814, married Justus Davis, Aug. 24, 1841.

323 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 20, 1816, d. April, 1841, unmarried.

324 RICHARD LAWRENCE, b. Feb. 17, 1819, m. Caroline P. Gibbs, Plym., June 5, 1848.

LUCY FREEMAN, b. Oct. 8, 1821, m. Wayman S. Swift, Jan. 18, 1842, d. Feb. 5, 1874.

325 BENJAMIN WOODBURY, b. July 15, 1824, d. Feb. 5, 1854, unmarried.

157 HEMAN, second son of Jabez and Lydia Swift (74) born in Sandwich leaves only a tradition that he died in Vermont, aged 90 years.

158 EBENEZER, youngest son of Jabez and Lydia Swift (74) born in Sandwich, is said to have lived in Barnstable. Nothing further is known of him.

159 JUDAH, eldest son of Ebenezer, Jr., and Jedidah Swift (75) born Feb. 8, 1756, makes no other mark upon the record.

160 BENJAMIN, second son of Ebenezer, Jr., and Jedidah Swift (75) twin to Joseph, born March 30, 1758, married Eunice Morey, of Wareham, in 1779. Susannah Foster, of Sandwich, in 1787, and Hannah Cornish, of Plymouth, in 1790. He had one child by

each mother and they were:

326 BENJAMIN, Jr., b. Sept. 23, 1780.
SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 22, 1788.
HANNAH, b. Aug. 20, 1800.

161 JOSEPH, third son of Ebenezer Jr., and Jedidah Swift (75) twin to Benjamin and born Mar. 30, 1758, is heard of no more.

162 EPHRAIM, eldest son of Manasseh and Ruth Swift (77) born 1749, in Sandwich, married Elinor Chadwick, of Falmouth, in 1776, and had by her six children. After her death he married Sarah Davis and had by her one daughter. He died Sept. 1, 1842, aged 93, and Sarah died June 5, 1844. Ephraim's children were:

327 ABIEL, b. Mar. 12, 1777, m. Jane Cannon, of New York, Sept, 4, 1800.

328 JOSEPH, b. Dec. 15, 1778, lost at sea, unmarried.
SARAH, b. Feb. 28, 1781, unmarried.
LUCY, b. Mar. 16, 1783, m. Prince William Robinson.
BETHIAH, b. Apr. 13, 1788, m. Daniel Davis, Mar. 21, 1813.

329 FRANCIS, b. Jan. 21, 1792, died unmarried.
ELINOR, b. June 11, 1812, m. Benjamin J. Edwards, June 9th, 1835.

163 ASAPH, second son of Manasseh and Ruth Swift (77) born 1750, married Elizabeth Hincks, Falmouth, Dec. 25, 1783 and had by her four children. He died Dec. 3, 1789, in his fortieth year. His children were:

330 JOHN, b. Oct. 16, 1784.
SUSANNAH, b. Nov. 15, 1785.

331 REUBEN, b. June 17, 1788.

332 ASAPH, Jr., b. Sept. 17, 1789, m. Mercy Wickes, Nov. 25, 1829.

164 REUBEN, third son of Manasseh and Ruth Swift (77) born in Falmouth, married Temperance Weeks, of Falmouth, in July, 1777, who bore to him six children, they were:
REBECCA, b. July 27, 1788, d. Aug. 1848.

333 DAVID, b. Feb. 4, 1780, d. April 3, 1806, unmarried.
THANKFUL, b. May 20, 1782, m. Alvin Wing, Nov. 3, 1807.
ANNER, b. Dec. 20, 1783, m. Seth Robinson, Publ., Oct. 13, 1805.
MERCY, b. Feb. 7, 1786, m. Admah Crowell, Nov. 9, 1806.

334 ALDEN, b—.

165 JOSEPH, fourth son of Manasseh and Ruth Swift (77) born in Falmouth, married and had one son, Joseph, Jr., who is named in his grand-father's will, made in 1800, Joseph being then dead. No other or further trace of him is found upon the record except the date of his death.

335 JOSEPH, Jr., b. 1779, d. Feb. 6, 1863, at Fairhaven, aged 83 years, 10 mos.

166 PHILIP, fifth son of Manasseh and Tamar Swift (77) born in Falmouth, married Ruth Butler, of Falmouth, May 16, 1787 and had three children born in Falmouth. He then removed to Maine,

where a fourth child was born and where he died. After his death the family returned to Falmouth again. His children were:

336 JUDAH, b. Feb. 28, 1788.
337 JARVES, b. Feb. 20, 1791.
338 THOMAS BUTLER, b. April 9, 1794, m. Hannah Cloues, of Boston, Aug. 22, 1824.
CAROLINE, b.—.

167 MANASSEH, Jr., youngest son of Manasseh and Tamar Swift (77) married Tryphemia Gifford, of Falmouth, Dec. 9, 1789, and had by her three children. Tryphemia born 1770, died April 17, 1811. Their children were:

339 MOSES, b. Sept. 1, 1790.
TAMAR, b. March 3, 1793.
SUSANNAH, b. Mar. 5, 1797.

168 SAMUEL, eldest son of Judah and Elizabeth Swift (78) born June 11, 1744, in Sandwich, married Mrs. Mary Phillips Crosby, August 31, 1773, and had by her six children. He died Sept. 26, 1805, while on a visit to New York City. Their children were:

340 ELIJAH, b. July 1, 1774, unmarried.
LOIS, b. Oct. 14, 1776, m. Gilbert Reed.
341 ELISHA, b. Nov. 4, 1779, m. Sally Kellogg, of Sharon, Ct., Jan. 1, 1805.
342 REUBEN, b. Oct. 4, 1781, m. Mary Ann Stephens, Oct. 4, 1801.
POLLY, b. May 4, 1783, m. Lyman Paine.
343 JARVIS, b. Jan. 22, 1785, m. { Harriet Kellogg. / Jerusha Kellogg.

169 NATHANIEL, second son of Judah and Elizabeth Swift (78) born in Falmouth, Mar. 19, 1747, married Oct. 30, 1771, Deborah Smith, of Falmouth, born Dec. 25, 1750. They lived in Amenia, where all their children were born, until about 1824 when they removed to Columbia County, where they died, Nathaniel Feb. 23, 1833, and Deborah July 11, 1835. Their children were:

344 DANIEL, b. Jan. 18, 1773, m. Eunice Manning, Mar. 24, 1799.
345 JUDAH, b. Sept. 17, 1774, m. Wid. Sarah Dimmick.
346 THOMAS, b. May 31, 1776, m. Irene Bronson, Apr. 10, 1796.
347 PEREZ, b. DEC. 6, 1778, m. { Mary Boynton, in 1800. / Wid. Lydia Caswell, Sept. 28, 1812.
BETSY, b. July, 23, 1781, m. David Crocker, of Tioga Co., N. Y., d. Dec. 11, 1872.
348 JOSEPH, b. Oct. 8, 1783, d. May 14, 1802, unmarried.
349 CUSHING, b. Jan. 1, 1786, m. Lucy Follett, Jan. 22, 1818.
350 NATHANIEL, Jr., b. Apr. 24, 1788, m. Mary Follett.
351 SAMUEL, b. Dec. 6, 1790, m. Betsy Maria Woodworth, Oct. 18, 1818.
352 SHUBAEL, b. Nov. 15, 1793, m. { Eunice Olmstead, Feb. 13, 1817. / Wid. Austin, Oct. 17, 1833.

170 SETH, third son of Judah and Elizabeth Swift (78) born in Fal-

mouth, Mar. 16, 1757, married Mary Wells, of Franklin, Conn., in 1782. They had six children, all born in Amenia, where Seth died Nov.12, 1823, and Mary just three months later.Their children were:

353 HENRY, b. Feb. 5, 1784, m. Rebecca Warner, July 23, 1807.
354 MOSES, b. July 3,1787,m.Hannah Payne,Feb.13,1806. [16,1808.
355 ELEAZER MORTON, b. Mar. 16, 1790, m. Belinda Barlow, Mar.
356 ANN WATERMAN, b. Mar. 17, 1792, m. William Trapp Hobson, Sept. 24, 1818.
357 MARIA, b. Mar. 20, 1795, m. Allen Cline, Feb. 15, 1821.
358 THOMAS WATERMAN,b.July 11,1801,m.Emily Grant, S't.1824.

171 ELIZABETH, daughter of Judah and Elizabeth Swift (78) born in Falmouth, Oct. 19, 1760, married Sept. 4, 1774, Samuel Jarvis, of Amenia, N. Y., born Dec. 28, 1754, by whom she had two children. Samuel was a Tory during the Revolution and went to Canada and thence to England, deserting Elizabeth, who obtained a divorce from him in August, 1788. He there acquired through a fortunate marriage and much ability a large fortune, a good share of which afterward came back to the grand children of Elizabeth. She afterwards married Andrew Hawkins, of Western New York, and died Dec. 11, 1795. Her children were:

359 LAUNCELOT, b. Feb. 19, 1775, m. Lydia Barlow, June 23, 1803.
REBECCA, b.——, and died in infancy.

172 MOSES, youngest son of Judah and Elizabeth Swift (78) born in Falmouth, March 10, 1763, married June 9, 1785, Hannah Hurd, of Dover,N.Y.,who was born March 15, 1762. Their children were:
SALLY, b. Aug. 20, 1786, m. Henry Nase, died June 7, 1858.
360 THOMAS, b. Jan. 24, 1789, married three times. See his number.
RACHEL, b. Apr. 2, 1791, m. Benjamin A.Germond,d.Apr.4, 1863.
ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 15, 1793, m. Richard Kellogg, d. Mar. 6, 1846.
HARRIET, b. Sept. 24, 1796, m. Philo Cline, d. Apr. 11, 1861.
BELINDA, b. Nov. 11, 1799, m. Myron Reed, d. Sept. 12, 1875.
ABIGAIL, b. July 24, 1802, m. Isaac Bloom, d. Aug. 22, 1848.
HANNAH, b. Aug. 3, 1805, m. Alonzo B. Wilcox, July 4, 1830.

173 BARZILLAI, eldest son of Reuben and Hannah Swift (79) born in Kent, Conn., Sept. 21, 1745, married March 22, 1770, Prudence Hopson, of Kent, born 1748. She bore him eleven children and died Jan. 16, 1816. Barzillai died Nov. 21, 1822. Their children were:

361 JOHN HOPSON, b. Jan. 28, 1771, m. Lydia Fuller.
362 REUBEN, b. Oct. 9, 1772, m. { Lucinda Hatch, 1796. / Harriet B. Taylor, Oct. 1823.
LYDIA, b. July 22, 1774, m. Elijah Hopson, of Kent, Conn.
HANNAH, b. May 27, 1776, m. John Smith, Oct. 15, 1794.
363 THEODOSIUS, b. Jan.30,1778,m.Mary Winchester,Dec.14, 1802.
CHLOE, b. Apr. 3, 1780, m. Dr. Wells Beardsley.
364 MOSES, b. June 29, 1782, m. Sally Beardsley, Mar. 20, 1810.
365 CHARLES, b. Feb. 28, 1785,m.Elizabeth Adriance,Sept. 11, 1806.

366 WILLIAM, b. July 6, 1787, m. Nancy Stone, of Kent.
ELECTA, b. Sept. 24, 1790, m. Homer Swift (369) son of Asaph, (173b).
367 DEXTER, b. Nov. 9, 1794, m. Louisa P. Barnard, Apr. 5, 1824.

173[b] ASAPH, youngest son of Reuben and Hannah Swift (79) born Mar. 24, 1763 in Kent, married in 1781, Theodosia Hopson, born 1761 and had seven children. Asaph died Nov. 25, 1812, and Theodosia survived him 29 years, dying June 5, 1841. Their children were:
MARY, b. Oct. 30, 1782, m. Lewis St. John, 1805.
368 MOSES, b. Dec. 12, 1784, m. Hannah Underwood, July, 4, 1813.
369 HOMER, b. Mar. 15, 1787, m. Electa Swift, daughter of Barzillai.
SOPHIA, b. Oct. 2, 1789, m. Daniel Marsh, 1811.
370 ALDEN, b. July, 23, 1793, m. Lucinda Geer, 1814.
HANNAH DEXTER, b. Dec. 5, 1794, m. Dr. Johnson C. Hatch, Sept. 5, 1819.
HARRIET, b. Feb. 2, 1798, m. William Moody, 1834.

174 SETH, Jr., eldest son of Lydia and Seth Swift (81b) born in Sandwich, Mass., leaves no trace upon the record. Tradition only says of him that he was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and afterward married, and then is silent as to him or any possible descendants.

174[b] LOT, second son of Lydia and Seth Swift (81b) born in Sandwich, March 13, 1758, married Dec. 10, 1778, Elizabeth Barlow, of Amenia, N. Y., born Mar. 27, 1759, by whom he had eight children. Lot served in the Revolution and received a pension until the day of his death, which was continued to his widow. He settled first in Amenia, removed thence to Beekman and thence to Western New York, where he died Aug. 10, 1840, and Elizabeth April 1, 1855, at the great age of ninety-six years. Their children were:
LYDIA, b. Dec. 29, 1779, m. Ozias B. Culver, Sept. 29, 1798, d. Feb. 6, 1873.
371 SETH, b. May 2, 1782, m. Annis Philleo, Apr. 5, 1804.
BETSY, b.——, m. James Tone,
SARAH, b. 1788, m. Albert Salisbury, 1811, d. May 1854.
372 HENRY, b. Feb. 15, 1791, m. Dorcas Sherwood, Apr. 9, 1817, d. June 24, 1858.
373 MOSES BARLOW, b. Oct. 19, 1793, m. Fanny Hitchcock, Mar. 13, 1816.
REBECCA, b. July 2, 1795, m. Daniel W. DeLano, Sept. 15, 1816, d. Nov. 14, 1883.
374 NATHANIEL, b. May 24, 1800, m. Dolly Southworth, July 5, 1821.

175 MOSES, eldest son of Capt. Ward and Remember Swift (84) born in 1765, married Rebecca Nye, of Falmouth, Jan. 6, 1791. They had eleven children, all born in Sandwich, where Rebecca died

August 21, 1820, and Moses in Oct., 1845, aged eighty. Their children were:

375 ALDEN, b. Oct. 15, 1791, m. Abigail P. Swift (304 1-2) Publ., Nov. 11, 1820.

376 JAMES, b. Sept. 7, 1793, m. { Abigail Dimmick, Apr. 26, 1819. / Priscilla B. Cowen, Rochester, Mar. 25, 1826.

CAROLINE, b. July 7, 1795, m. Russell Ellis.
BATHSHEBA, Dec. 4, 1796, m. William Ellis, Jan. 20, 1820.
HANNAH, b. Dec. 6, 1798, m. Nathan Bourne, Jr., Sept. 6, 1821.
LUCY, b. Sept. 9, 1800, died unmarried.

377 NATHAN BARLOW, b. Oct. 7, 1802, m. Pamela Cowen, Rochester, Dec. 31, 1828, and Harriet L. Howes, Jan. 25, 1861.
BETSY, b. Oct. 10, 1804, m. Zeb. Green.
MARY, b. Jan. 5, 1806, m. Charles Howard.
PHEBE NYE, b. Apr. 19, 1809, m. Barnabas Douglass, Rochester, 1828.

378 WAYMAN SPOONER, b. Nov. 3, 1812, m. thrice. See his number.

176 WARD, Jr., second son of Capt. Ward and Remember Swift, (84) married Fear Nye, of Falmouth, Jan. 1, 1799, and had issue by her as follows:

379 CHARLES B., b. Oct. 13, 1799, married Zebia Hewins, Publ., Sept. 10, 1829.
380 JOHN FREEMAN, b. Oct. 27, 1802.
381 ROLAND, b. Apr. 7, 1804.

177 SAMUEL, third son of Capt. Ward and Remember Swift (84) married —— Perry, and nothing further has been found relating to his life or death.

178 HEMAN, fourth son of Capt. Ward and Remember Swift (84) married Hannah Hinds, of Middleboro, Mass., in 1798. Hannah died Nov. 3, 1841, and Heman about 1835 at Fall River. Their children were:
BOADICEA BARTLETT, born Aug. 14, 1799.

382 BARTLETT HINDS, b. Aug. 29, 1801, married Mary L. Fisher, Sept. 30, 1824.
SOPHIA NYE, b. June 1, 1804, married Josiah Curtis, 1828.
383 WARD F., b. Sept. 29, 1806, m. Anna Chadwick, July 26, 1829.
384 JAMES DAVIS, b. Feb. 16, 1811, m. Lydia Bowman.
HANNAH BOURNE, b. Aug. 20, 1817.

179 ALVAN, youngest son of Capt. Ward and Remember Swift (84) born 1783, married Patience Coleman, Nov. 29, 1809, and had by her three children. He died at Fall River, Mar. 2, 1854, aged 71. Their children were:

385 HEMAN, b. Dec. 7, 1811, m. Bethia Briggs, Publ., Mar. 10, 1838.
386 JAMES M., b. Sept. 28, 1813, m. Emeline B. Fuller, May 15, 1864.
387 HENRY LINCOLN, b. May 2, 1819, m. Deborah H. Cahoon,

1842.

180 ENOCH, Jr., eldest son of Enoch and Esther Swift (88) born Nov. 29, 1758, in Wareham, leaves no other visible "foot prints on the sands of Time."

181 ICHABOD, second son of Enoch and Esther Swift (88) born Nov. 15, 1763, married Charlotte Barlow, of Sandwich, in Dec. 1790. No trace of any children has been seen or any notice of their deaths.

182 OBADIAH, third son of Enoch and Esther Swift (88) born June 28, 1769, married Phebe Ann Blackwell, of Sandwich, Oct. 28, 1791. Phebe died March 18, 1801, having bore three children and we learn nothing further of Obadiah. The children were:
CYNTHIA, b. Feb. 4, 1793.
JEDIDAH, b. June 23, 1795.

388 OBADIAH, Jr., b. June 21, 1799, married thrice. See his number.

183 HAZADIAH, youngest son of Enoch and Esther Swift (88) born Feb. 25, 1770, disappears at once from all accessible records.

184 MICAH, Jr., only son of Micah and Abigail Swift (89) born Feb. 26, 1766, married Temperance Blackwell, of Wareham, Aug. 6, 1807. After her death without issue he married Fear Hathaway, of Middleboro, Apr. 16, 1812, and had by her two children as follows:
TEMPERANCE BLACKWELL, b. July 11, 1813.

389 PETER MACKIE, b. Apr. 14, 1817.

184[b] STEPHEN, born 1762, Sandwich, married April 19, 1785, Rebecca Pease, born Aug. 19, 1765, Falmouth, died May, 1848. Their children were:
Capt. BARZILLAI, b. Sept. 10, 1786, unmarried. Lost at sea.

389[b] Capt. JOHN, b. Apr. 15, 1789, m. Frances Price, Oct. 15, 1820, d. Aug. 10, 1826, at sea.
REBECCA, b. May 11, 1792, m. Peleg Lawrence, Sept. 11, 1814.
JOSEPH, b. Apr. 16, 1796, d. Dec. 20, 1796.

389[c] JOSEPH PEASE, b. June 7, 1798, m. Priscilla D. Chadwich, July 23, 1822.

389[d] WILLIAM PEASE, b. April 22, 1801, m. Chloe Nye Weeks, June 2, 1822.

185 ZACCHEUS, son of Stephen and Ruth Swift (91) born in Amenia Precinct, N. Y., married Amy Green, and had by her seven children. They removed to Yates, Orleans County, N. Y., where both died. Their children were:
GULIELMA, b. —.
RUTH, b. —.
POLLY, b. —.
PHEBE, b. —.
ANN, b. —.

390 STEPHEN, b. June 3, 1801, married Content Aber, Oct. 11, 1826.

391 THOMAS, b. 1804.

186 HEMAN, eldest son of Elisha and Mary Swift (92) born Nov. 15, 1757, married —— —— in 1779, and had nine children. He died Jan. 20, 1813, and his children were:

392 SEVERUS, b. Nov. 12, 1780.
MARY, b. Aug. 20, 1783, m. —— Hammond, d. Dec. 6, 1867.
SARAH, b. Dec. 31, 1785, m. John Hutchinson, d. 1825.
393 JUDAH, b. Apr. 2, 1788, m.
REBECCA, b. Feb. 18, 1791, died a babe.
REBECCA, 2d, b. Apr. 27, 1793, m. Heman Campbell.
OCTAVIA, b. Aug. 18, 1795, m. Leonard Roberts.
394 JULIUS O., b. Dec. 12, 1799, m. Mary G. Parkinson, Nov. 25, 1822.
395 BENJAMIN M., b. May 12, 1804.

187 General JOHN, second son of Elisha and Mary Swift (92) born June 17, 1761, married Rhoda Sawyer, born 1766, of Kent, Mar. 6, 1784, and had by her five children. After her death, May 19, 1806, he married Hepzibah Treat Davidson, who bore to him three children. He enlisted at fifteen as private in American Army and served through the Revolution until peace was declared. At the close of the war he joined the Conn. Colony, who settled in Wyoming Valley, and took an active part against Indians and Pennamites, being wounded in the neck in one of the fights. After the Wyoming massacre he and another, John Jenkins, located land and secured a deed of what is now Palmyra, N. Y., in 1789, and the next year he, with his family, moved to the wilderness, where he built the first house. In the war of 1812 John Swift was commissioned Brigadier General of N. Y. State Volunteers. In 1814 he led a squad from Queenstown Heights down the Niagara to Fort George, where he captured a picket guard of 60 men. Before their arms were taken from them, one of them asked "Where is Gen. Swift?" He thoughtlessly replied, "I am Gen. Swift." Whereupon the man shot him through the breast, from which wound he died July 13, 1814. The Legislature of the State sent a sword to his eldest son, and also directed his portrait to be painted and hung in the City Hall of New York, which directions, as usual, were not obeyed. His children were:

SALLY, b. Oct. 1, 1787, m. Peter Rice.
POLLY, b. Feb. 16, 1790, d. Mar. 6, 1799.
396 Capt. ASA RANSOM, b. Oct. 9, 1791, m. Faunia Cole, May 10, 1812.
397 Rev. MARCUS, b. June 23, 1793, m. Anna Osband, Apr. 16, 1812.
ORSON ROSS, b. Aug. 1, 1796, d. June 10, 1807.
398 ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. Nov. 27, 1809.
ELIZABETH MARTHA, b. Aug. 17, 1811, m. Andrew L. Chase, d. 1880.
399 JOHN LEONARDUS, b. July 5, 1813, d. Mar. 31, 1825.

188 Gen. PHILETUS, third son of Elisha and Mary Swift (92) born

June 26, 1763, married in 1793 Sally Deane, who was born in 1774. He had by her one son. After her death, which occured May 9, 1823, he married Mrs. Faunia Cole Swift, widow of his nephew Capt. Asa Ransom Swift (—) by whom he had one child. He died July 23, 1828, drowned while fishing. Faunia born 1790 survived him over 50 years, dying January 8, 1880, aged 89. His children were:

400 Lieutenant DEANE, b. 1794, d. unmarried, May 9, 1818.

HELEN ANN, b. —, m. William Burnett.

189 SEVERUS, fifth son of Elisha and Mary Swift (92) born Sept. 15, 1773, married (his wife's name unknown) and had four children. He died in 1828. His children were:

BETSY, b. —.

MARY, b. —.

401 JAMES, b. —.

402 JULIUS, b. —, lives at or near Lockport, N. Y.

190 LEWIS, sixth son of Elisha and Mary Swift (92) born Nov. 12, 1774, married and had three children. He died June 15, 1813, and his children were:

403 LEWIS, Jr., b. —.

404 THEODORUS, b. —.

405 ASA RANSOM, b. —.

191 ELISHA, Jr., youngest son of Elisha and Mary Swift (92) born July 4, 1777, married Oct. 8, 1798, Delane Truesdale, who bore to him eight children. He died Jan. 12, 1813, and his wife survived him thirty-seven years, dying May 14, 1850. Their children were:

406 ZETAS, b. Aug. 10, 1800, m. Calista Hawkes.

407 MORRISON, b. Apr. 2, 1802, m. Louisina Woodhull, Mar. 3, 1831.

CLARISSA, b. Feb. 2, 1804, m. John Woodhull, d. Mar. 20, 1882.

BETSY, b. Aug. 27, 1805, died unmarried.

HARRIET, b. Mar. 14, 1807, d. Dec. 27, 1817.

408 ORSON, b. Oct. 29, 1808, d. 1875, unmarried.

ALVIRA, b. May 11, 1810, m. Hugh Boyd, 1833, d. Feb. 24, 1835.

ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 19, 1812, m. Archibald Brink, Apr. 12, 1831.

192 RUFUS, eldest son of Gen. Heman and Mary Swift (93) born Jan. 15, 1761, married Joanna Eldred, of Warren, Conn. (daughter of Elizabeth Swift (82)) born Mar. 26, 1766, and had by her five children. Rufus died in Warren, Mar. 25, 1835, and Joanna Jan. 29, 1844. Their children were:

HARRIET, b. Mar. 8, 1792, m. Caleb Jones, of Cornwall, Feb. 28, 1811.

409 HENRY, b. Sept. 25, 1793, m. Polly Sackett, of Warren, Mar. 24, 1819.

410 CHANDLER, b. Oct. 27, 1795, m. Anna T. Mansfield, of Litchfield, May 8, 1822.

BETSY, b. Oct. 16, 1799, m. John C. Calhoun, of Washington,

Sept. 9, 1823.
RUFUS, b. Feb. 6, 1804, d. Sept. 17, 1805.

193 PHILO, second son of Gen. Heman and Mary Swift (93) born Nov. 10, 1762, married Nov. 8, 1792, Eunice Buel, born Dec. 4, 1770, by whom he had two children. After her death June 7, 1823, he married Sept. 29, 1824, Sarah Johnson Cogswell, born Sept. 27, 1763. Philo died Sept. 21, 1838, and Sarah Nov. 9, 1847. His children were:

411 AUGUSTUS BUEL, b. Sept. 27, 1793, m. Rebecca Monson, Sept. 20, 1820, and Mary E. Punderson, Sept. 20, 1854.
CAROLINE, b. May 19, 1798, m. Dr. Samuel Punderson, May 17, 1823, d. Oct. 3, 1860.

194 ELISHA, third son of Gen. Heman and Mary Swift (93) born Aug. 14, 1764, married Elizabeth Carter Sackett, born 1769, and had by her three daughters. He died Jan. 5, 1798, and Elizabeth Jan. 19, 1821. Their children were:
ORRA, b. —, m. Dr. Turner.
POLLY, b. —, m. —— Hatch.
LUCY, b. —, d. unmarried.

195 Dea. JABEZ, fourth son ot Gen. Heman and Mary Swift (93) born Sept. 11, 1766, married Nov. 28, 1787, Abigail Johnson, born Jan. 7, 1767. They had ten children. Deacon Jabez was a leading man of his time, and lived to a good old age. He died July 8, 1845. His wife having gone before him, March 30, 1839. Their children were:
MELISSA, b. Oct. 24, 1788, d. Sept. 20, 1794.
MARY, b. Sept. 19, 1790, d. Nov. 19, 1794.

412 JABEZ, Jr., b. May 15, 1792, m. Elizabeth Marvin, Dec. 1, 1819.
413 BENJAMIN FAY, b. Feb. 24, 1794, m. Lydia Nye, Oct. 18, 1831.
MARY ETTA, b. Apr. 8, 1796, d. Jan. 15, 1849, unmarried.
414 ELISHA, b. Jan. 13, 1798, m. Hannah Barlow, Sept. 8, 1825.
ELEANOR, b. Sept. 4, 1800, m. Philo Lewis, d. Sept. 1837.
ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 27, 1802, d. Jan. 15, 1833, unmarried.
LAURA, b. July 3, 1804, d. Jan. 16, 1833, unmarried.
RHODA, b. Nov. 30, 1807, m. James Hunter, Oct. 18, 1837.

196 HEMAN, Jr., fifth son of Gen. Heman and Mary Swift (93) born Sept. 23, 1768, married Elizabeth Wood, and had at least one son. Nothing further is known of him or his family save that he "went West."

415 DAVID, b. —.

197 IRA, sixth son Gen. Heman and Mary Swift (93) born Feb. 17, 1778, married Oct. 2, 1800, Grace Rogers, born Jan. 28, 1779, and had eight children. Grace died May 29, 1844, and Ira June 18, 1860. Their children were:

416 ELISHA, b. Nov. 21, 1801, unmarried.
CHARLOTTE, b. Mar. 19, 1804, m. Lyman Hollister, Feb. 27, 1837.

LYDIA, b. Apr. 18, 1806, m.Rev. Harley Goodwin, Dec. 14,1843, d. May 25, 1858.

417 HEMAN, 2d, b. July 2, 1808, m. Jane Trafford.

418 PHILO, b. July 24, 1810, m. Lucy Fidelia Frink, 1836.

419 EDMUND ROGERS, b. Jan. 22, 1813, m. Mary W. Carter, Sept. 7, 1841.

420 ORLANDO, b. Sept. 7, 1816, m. Helen Tallmadge, Sept. 27, 1852.

421 JOB F., b. July 16, 1819, m. Susan Graves.

198 ERASTUS, youngest son of Gen. Heman and Mary Swift (93) born Jan. 6, 1781, married Sarah Lewis, had five children and died March 11, 1843. His children were:

SEMANTHA, b. —, m. ——Warner.

POLLY, b. —, m. —— Warner.

CATHERINE, b. Sept. 1808, d. Mar. 21, 1883, unmarried.

SARAH, b. —, m. Pierre A. Guy.

HANNAH LEWIS, b. 1811, d. May 30, 1858, unmarried.

199 ANSON POPE, second son of Capt. Jireh and Sarah Swift (95) born July 25, 1769, went to Vermont in early life, and no subsequent history of him or his has come to light.

200 HUBERT, third son of Capt. Jireh and Sarah Swift (95) born May 1, 1771, died young, unmarried.

201 JIREH, Jr., fourth son of Capt. Jireh and Sarah Swift (95) born May 15, 1773, went to Vermont with his brother Anson Pope and is like him, "though lost to sight, to memory dear."

202 JABEZ, youngest son of Capt. Jireh and Sarah Swift (95) born June 10, 1775, leaves no trace beyond the record of his birth.

203 SERENUS, eldest son of Rev. Job and Mary Ann Swift (96) born at Richmond, Mass., May 27, 1774, married Aug. 11, 1805, Rachel Bulkley, of Wetherstield, born Dec. 13, 1782. They settled at Manchester, Vt., where all their children were born and where they died, Rachel, Feb. 2, 1856, and Serenus, Apr. 21, 1862. Their children were:

422 JOB SYDNEY, b. June 1, 1807, unmarried.

423 EDWARD BULKLEY, b. Sept. 10, 1808, m. Christina Hawkins, Oct. 23, 1838.

JULIET ANN, b. June 8, 1810, m. Hon. Ebenezer Ford, of Miss., May 28, 1846, d. 1882.

424 THEODORE SERENUS, b. Feb. 16, 1813, m. Minerva Harmon, Aug. 1, 1839.

204 NOADIAH, second son of Job and Mary Ann Swift (96) born Feb. 24, 1776, at Amenia, N. Y., married Mar. 28, 1802, Jennet Henderson, of Bennington, Vt. He settled in Bennington, where his children were born, and after a long life spent in the practice of the healing art, died at that place March 21, 1860. His wife died Feb. 10, 1853. Their children were:

CATHERINE JENNET, b. 1803, d. 1805.

425 EDWARD HENDERSON, b. Sept. 29, 1805, married thrice. See

his number.
SEMANTHA, b. Dec. 30, 1808, m. Hon. Pierrepoint Isham, Oct. 3, 1832.

205 ERASTUS, third son of Job and Mary Ann Swift (96) born Feb. 9, 1778, at Amenia, N. Y., married March 1, 1804, Louisa Everest, born Dec. 10, 1778, after marriage they removed to Galesburg, Ills., where Erastus died April 14, 1848. His widow survived him twelve years and died Sept. 30, 1860. Their children were:
MARY ANN, b. —, m. Rev. Washington Roosevelt.
SALLY ANN, b. —, m. David Chambers.

426 JOB, b. —, May 9, 1814, m. Amanda M. Sumner, Feb. 14, —.
LOUISA EVEREST, 2d, b. Sept. 18, 1815, m. Ralph Skinner.

427 HIRAM EVEREST, b. June 27, 1817, died unmarried, Oct. 28, 1848.
SEMANTHE, b. Apr. 13, 1822.
LORAINE B, b. 1825, d. 1835.

206 BENJAMIN, fourth son of Job and Mary Ann Swift, (96) born at Amenia, N. Y., April 9, 1780, married Sept. 1809, Rebecca Brown, of Troy, N. Y. After marriage he settled at St. Albans, Vt., where Benjamin died Nov. 11, 1847. His wife survived him twenty-two years, dying in Sept. 1869. Their children were:

428 CHARLES HENRY, b. Oct. 23, 1810, d. Mar. 27, 1813.
JANE HARRIET, b. Oct. 16, 1812, d. Mar. 6, 1813.
CORDELIA, b. Feb. 9, 1814, m. Henry Spooner Raymond, Oct. 12. 1836, d. Mar. 22, 1891.

429 GEORGE SEDGWICK, b. Sept. 3, 1816, d. unmarried July 3, 1840.

430 WILLIAM, b. May 6, 1819, m. Ellen Maria Bates, of Boston, Dec. 9, 1857.
CATHERINE SEDGWICK, gem. } m. Geo. F. Houghton, Dec. 15, 1851. born Nov. 3, 1821.
CAROLINE, } d. Sept. 19, 1822.

431 CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 29, 1824, m. Mary Ann Smith, of Hadley, Sept. 25, 1851.

432 ALFRED BROWN, b. Sept. 23, 1827, m. Julia E. Griffith, of Brooklyn, Oct. 7, 1857.

207 SAMUEL, fifth son of Job and Mary Ann Swift (96) born Aug. 9, 1782, at Amenia, N. Y., married Nov. 17, 1817, Mary Bridgeman Young, born Sept. 10, 1799, at Lebanon, Conn. After marriage he settled at Middlebury, Vt., and began the practice of Law in which he was very successful. At the bar and as a Judge he was a very prominent man in Vermont during most of his life. His wife died Jan. 30, 1842, and he survived her thirty-three years, dying at Middlebury, July 9, 1875. Their children were:
MARY ANN, b. Nov. 26, 1818, d. Oct. 1, 1870, unmarried.

JANE SARAH, } d. Feb. 6, 1842, unmarried.
gem. } b. Dec. 24, 1819,
433 GEORGE SEDGWICK, } m. Louisa May, Nov. 4, 1851.
434 SAMUEL, b. Aug. 20, 1821, m. Jennie Carson, Dec. 24, 1853.
CHARLOTTE CLARK, b. Aug. 23, 1824, m. Rev. Matthew Gordon, May 9, 1849, d. Apr. 27, 1852.
435 EDWARD YOUNG, b. Sept. 7, 1827, m. Irene Battell Eldridge, of Norfolk, Ct., Oct. 30, 1862.
HANNAH GRAY, b. May 2, 1831, d. Feb. 13, 1832.
CLARA GRAY, b. July 15, 1833, d. Dec. 6, 1859, at Detroit, unmarried.
436 FREDERICK, b. June 19, 1836, unmarried.
SARAH YOUNG, b. July 25, 1841, d. Jan. 27, 1842.

208 HEMAN, sixth son of Job and Mary Ann Swift (96) born Sept. 30, 1791, married Dec. 3, 1818, Ruth Robinson, born June 26, 1796. He settled in the practice of medicine, at Bennington, Vt., where he died Jan. 30, 1856. Ruth died Jan. 27, 1874. Their children were:

437 CHARLES WRIGHT, b. Apr. 18, 1820, m. Charlotte Louisa Corbiere, Aug. 25, 1875.
MARY JEANETTE, b. May 21, 1824, m. Hon. A. B. Gardner, June 26, 1849, d. May 8, 1851.
438 HEMAN SEDGWICK, b. June 16, 1827, unmarried.
439 HENRY MARTYN, b. Mar. 22, 1832, m. Jane A. Weeks, Oct. 20, 1859.

209 JOB SEDGWICK, seventh son of Job and Mary Ann Swift (96) born Apr. 11, 1794, died unmarried in Georgia in 1859.

210 Rev. EPHRAIM GRISWOLD, eldest son of Seth and Lucy Swift (97) born Aug. 14, 1782, married Sarah Keziah Beach, by whom he had one child, Theodore, who died in infancy. Ephraim died Aug. 28, 1858.

211 NATHAN ELIOT, second son of Seth and Lucy Swift (97) born July 10, 1790, died Oct. 6, 1855, unmarried.

212 Rev. ELISHA POPE, third son of Seth and Lucy Swift (97) born Aug. 12, 1792, married Elizabeth Darling Beach, Oct. 2, 1817, by whom he had nine children. They were:
HENRIETTA MARIA, b. Aug. 3, 1819, m. Rev. E. W. Wright, Aug. 23, 1839.
ASHBEL GREEN, b. July 17, 1821, d. July 27, 1822.
SAMUEL BEACH, b. Dec. 8, 1822, d. Sept. 14, 1823.
440 ELIOT ELISHA, b. Sept. 8, 1824, m. Mary A. Huston, June 5, 1849, Frances L. Damon, Aug. 12, 1857.
441 HENRY MARTYN, b. May 4, 1827, unmarried.
CATHERINE W., b. July 14, 1829, m. Hon. Williamson Wright, Sept. 16, 1862.
JOSEPH PATTERSON, b. Aug. 7, 1831, d. Nov. 10, 1832.
442 EDWARD PAYSON, b. Dec. 2, 1832, m. Emma Griffin, May

30, 1872.
LUCY ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 18, 1838, m. John C. McCombs, June 16, 1865.

213 JOSEPH, fourth son of Seth and Lucy Swift (97) born Dec. 20, 1794, was a soldier in the war of 1812, enlisting at Hudson, N. Y., married Eliza Root, Aug. 22, 1818, and had by her seven children. Their names were:

443 JOSEPH, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1819, m. Electa Elder, Feb. 22, 1844.
TRYPHENA LEONARD, b. Feb. 5, 1822, d. Feb. 5, 1834.
444 HEMAN, b. Oct. 28, 1824, d. Sept. 26, 1849, unmarried.
445 ELISHA, b. May 16, 1827, m. Margaret C. Wells, Jan. 5, 1853.
LUCY ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 20, 1831, m. Dr. Stephen Griggs, Jan. 27, 1848.
SARAH AURELIA, b. Oct. 21, 1833, m. Elihu Cooly, Sept. 7, 1854.
MARY AMELIA BRADLEY, b. Mar. 22, 1836, m. Frederick William Swift, (514) Nov. 6, 1855.

214 PEREZ, Jr., eldest son of Perez and Mary Swift (98) born at Lebanon, July 4, 1749. No further trace is found of him.

215 JESSE, second son of Perez and Mary Swift (98) born at Lebanon, Mar. 25, 1754, married Deborah ———, and had by her eleven children. Their names were:

446 JABEZ, b.—.
PHILENA, b.—, m. Daniel Winslow.
447 JORDAN, b.—.
LORY, b.—, m. Septimius Merritt.
448 SENECA, b.—, m.— no issue.
POLLY, b.—, unmarried.
449 HEMAN, b.—, unmarried.
HULDAH, b.—, m. —— Thrasher.
CATHERINE, b.—, m. Miletus Freeman.
459 JEHIEL, b. Sept., 1800, m. Mary Haskell, 1825.
451 ORVILLE, b.—, m. ——.

216 Rev. ZEPHANIAH, only son of Chipman and Mary Swift (100) born in Wilmington, Vt., in 1771, married Sarah Packard, of that place, about 1793. He was settled in the ministry at Roxbury, Conn., in 1796, dismissed in 1813, when he settled in Derby, Conn., and continued there until his death, Feb. 7, 1848. Sarah died Sept. 27, 1840. Their children were:
THEODOSIA, b. June 6, 1794, d. Feb. 15, 1845, unmarried.
LUCY, b. Mar. 1, 1796, m. Josiah Holbrook, May 15, 1815, d. Aug. 15, 1818.
452[a] CHIPMAN, b. Jan. 15, 1798, unmarried.
452[b] ZEPHANIAH, Jr., b. Dec. 31, 1799, unmarried.
453 JOSEPH PACKARD, b. Sept. 23, 1801.
SEMANTHA, b. July 17, 1803, d. Nov. 29, 1804.
POLLY, b. May 25, 1805, m. Dr. Samuel Beach.

SAMUEL, b. Sept. 26, 1807, d. Mar. 30, 1816.
SEMANTHA, b. July 28, 1809, d. Dec. 3, 1822.
PERSIS, b. July 21, 1811.

454 URBANE HITCHCOCK, b. Mar. 24, 1814, m. Charity W.Booth, Apr. 5, 1835.

217 RUFUS, eldest son of Nathaniel, Jr., and Sarah Swift (101) born at Warren, Conn., Feb. 5, 1774, married Jan. 1, 1799, Lydia Carter, of the same place, born Nov. 27, 1778. Their children were:
ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 25, 1800, d. Apr. 9, 1820, unmarried.
EMELINE, b. Sept. 2, 1803, m. Henry P. Byram, Sept. 9, 1835.

455 CLARK STEDMAN, b. Oct. 11, 1805, m. Mary H. Loomis, Apr. 17, 1839.

456 RUFUS CARTER, b. Sept. 16, 1808, m. Selina North, Aug. 31, 1835, and Olive W. Wilkie, Sept. 18,1856.

HULDAH, b.Sept. 16, 1811, m. { Rufus S. Peters, Oct. 3, 1832. / Myron P. Hopkins, Apr. 20, 1848.

JANE, } died Mar. 5, 1814.
gem. } b. Aug. 29, 1813.
JENNET, } m. Henry B. Eldred, Sept. 11,1838, d.Nov.18,1860.

457 CHARLES, b. Sept 6, 1815, unmarried.

458 HENRY, b. Oct. 1, 1817, d. Sept. 23, 1821.

ABIGAIL MARIA, b. Feb. 19, 1820, m. Levi S. Chatfield, July 21, 1841, d. Nov. 7, 1869.

459 WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 4, 1822, m. Minerva Pickens, Nov. 18, 1860.

CATHARINE JANE, b. Apr. 25, 1824, d. June 23, 1824.

218 Rev. NATHANIEL, second son of Nathaniel Jr., and Sarah Swift, (101) born at Warren, Feb. 8, 1783, married Elizabeth Wakeman,
460-461 by whom he had three children, William, Henrietta, and Henry. After their birth he removed with his family to Georgia, from whence the Rev. Nathaniel returned and died at Warren, leaving his family to disappear from sight in the pine forests of that southern State.

219 JULIUS, youngest son of Nathaniel, Jr., and Sarah Swift (101) born 1792, married Betsy S. ———, who bore to him one child and died Dec. 25, 1820, aged 26. He married a second wife by whom he had eighteen children. Their names were:
ANNA DELILAH, b. Feb. 14, 1817.
LUCY JANE PHILLIPS, b. Apr. 9, 1822.

462 CORNELIUS THOMAS, b. Oct., 1823.
463 HARMON C., b. July 1828.
464 RUFUS STEDMAN, b. Oct. 30, 1830.
465 WILSON HENRY, b. Jan., 1833.
466 GEORGE WORTHINGTON, b. May, 1836.

LAURA ELIZA W., b. Nov., 1838.
SARAH F. V., b.—.
HANNAH ROSETTA, b.—.

467 CHARLES JULIUS, b.—.
468 JULIUS DULLES, b.—.
HULDAH JANET, b.—.
469 SHERMAN HARTWELL, b.—.
470 NATHANIEL DEAN, b.—.
CHLOE ELIZABETH, b.—.
471 C. LA FAYETTE, b.—.
LILIAN, E., b.—.
CAPITOLA CORNELIA, b. Oct. 1, 1859.

220 ADONIRAM, eldest son of Dr. Isaac and Patience Swift (102) born at Cornwall, Conn., in 1776, married Lodemia Peck, of the same place, Nov. 19, 1805, who bore to him eleven children. He died at Richfield, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1837, his wife survived him 29 years, dying Mar. 13, 1866. Their children were:
ADELINE PATTY, b. Nov. 12, 1806, d. Feb. 6, 1813.
472 MOSES CASS, b. March, 1808, m. Mary C. Norton, of Parma, O.
CHARLOTTE MARIA, b. Aug. 29, 1809, d. Sept. 28, 1809.
JULIA FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 25, 1810, d. young.
473 HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 12, 1812, m. Abigail Pennoyer.
474 WILLIAM GUSTAVUS, b. July 2, 1814, m. Mary Payne, of Kent, 1836.
475 Doctor ISAAC, b. Dec. 11, 1815, m. Elizabeth Reed, Feb. 13, 1839.
ADELINE PATTY, b. Apr. 3, 1817, m. Herman Doolittle, of Hinkley, O.
CHARLOTTE MARIA, b. May 2, 1819, m. L. D. Welton, of Granger, O.
476 STILES PECK, b. Apr. 15, 1822, m. Delia E. Stopper, Apr. 15, 1847.
JANE ELIZA, b. Nov. 3, 1823, m. Lemuel Berry, of Richfield, O.

221 ISAAC, Jr., "of Ravena," youngest son of Dr. Isaac and Patience Swift (102) born Jan. 30, 1790, at Cornwall, Ct., married Jan. 15, 1818, Eliza Thompson, born Jan. 14, 1800, at Stockbridge, Mass. He died July 14, 1874. Their children were:
EMILY, b. Aug. 7, 1819, d. July 20, 1820.
CHARLES EDGAR, b. Jan. 20, 1821, d. Oct. 1, 1826.
477 HENRY ADONIRAM, b. Mar. 23, 1823, m. Ruth A. Livingston, Sept., 1851.
478 CHARLES EDGAR, b. June 26, 1826, m. Emily Folger, Apr. 24, 1851.
EMILY ABIA, b. Sept. 21, 1829, m. Alex. Morrison, Nov. 18, 1852.
MARY ELIZA, b. July 26, 1834, m. E. R. Waite, Nov. 18, 1858.

222 JOHN, eldest son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Swift (103) born July 30, 1754, leaves no further trace upon the record.

223 DAVID, second son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Swift (103) born Jan. 31, 1756, disappears as early as his brother.

224 JONATHAN, eldest son of Jireh and Elizabeth Swift (104) born at New Bedford, in 1763, married Love Bassett, of Falmouth, Oct. 21, 1792, by whom he had two children. She died June 19, 1809, and Jonathan married Apr. 5, 1815, Hannah Marshall, of Rochest-

er, born in 1768, died Jan. 26, 1823, without issue. Jonathan died Sept. 19, 1834, aged 71. His children were:
MERCY, b.—, m. Thomas B. Smith.

479 JONATHAN, b.—, unmarried.

225 JIREH, Jr., youngest son of Jireh and Elizabeth Swift (104) born Sept. 26, 1773, married Nov. 10, 1805, Elizabeth Hathaway, born Dec. 9, 1782, by whom he had twelve children. He died at New Bedford, Oct. 15, 1857, and his widow at the same place, Mar. 25, 1860. Their children were:
ELIZABETH H., b. Aug. 9, 1806, m. Henry H. Hitch, June 21, 1830, d. Aug. 31, 1838, in Brazil.
SYLVIA H., b. Aug. 19, 1807, m. Joseph C. Delano, Apr. 5,1837, d. Dec. 15, 1893.

480 JIREH, Jr., b. Mar. 7, 1809, m. Hannah H. Allen, Oct. 16, 1839.
EZRA H., b. Dec. 24, 1810, d. Aug. 17, 1813.

481 GEORGE H., b. Jan. 12, 1813, d. Sept. 18, 1837, unmarried.
MARY T., b. Apr. 23, 1815, m. Henry Forster, Aug. 14, 1837.

482 WILLIAM R., b. Dec. 16, 1817, d. Apr. 11, 1840, unmarried.

483 HUMPHREY H., b. Nov. 30, 1819, m. Jane E. Gibbs, Oct. 14, 1846, and Bertha Wesselhoeft, Jan. 5, 1865.
NANCY S., b. Apr. 15, 1822, m. Henry H. Hitch, Feb. 3, 1846, and Franklin N. Billings, Mar. 8, 1859.
REBECCA D., b. Nov. 30, 1824, d. Jan. 2, 1893, unmarried.

484 NATHANIEL H., b. Aug. 25, 1826, m. Isabella Babcock, Aug. 15, 1866.
FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 24, 1827, d. Oct. 4, 1828.

226 LEMUEL, eldest son of Silas and Deborah Swift (105) born at Cheshire, Mass., Apr. 28, 1767, went to Maine after he grew up, where all further trace of him is lost.

227 JIREH, second son of Silas and Deborah Swift (105) born Oct. 1, 1770, follows his brother Lemuel, and disappears with him in the woods of the Pine Tree State.

228 ELISHA, youngest son of Silas and Deborah Swift (105) born July 31, 1772, went in search of his two brothers and returned no more.

228c SAMUEL, second son of Job, Jr., and Rebecca Swift (106b) married Anna Hewins, May 18, 1797, and had born to them three sons and four daughters. One son was Otis.
OTIS, b.—, m. Julia Kingsbury, and had born to them one child, E. O. Swift, now in Boston.

229 SILAS, eldest son of Deacon Charles and Deborah Swift (107) born at Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 3, 1767, married June 1, 1796, Sally Parmalee, of Bethlehem, Ct., born Dec. 24, 1769. About 1804, they removed to Fairfax, Vt., where Silas died May 7, 1849, and his widow died March 5, 1857, at Westford, Vt. Their children were:
MARIETTA, b. Mar. 26, 1797, d. May 10, 1861, unmarried.

JULIA, b. Sept. 23, 1798, m. Orrin Dorman, at North Troy, Vt., d. Feb. 3, 1871, at North Troy, Vt.
SARAH P., b. Feb. 28, 1800, m. Rev. Amos Drury, d. Aug. 22, 1864.
LUCY, b. Apr. 24, 1802, d. July 10, of same year.
485 SILAS NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 17, 1806, m. Sylvia Camp, Oct. 10, 1837.
JONATHAN TRUMBULL, gem. } b. Jan. 17, 1809. d. June 16, 1809.
MARIA HUDSON, } d. Feb. 16, 1866, unmarried.
230 CHARLES, second son of Deacon Charles and Deborah Swift (107) b. Dec. 31, 1774, at Lebanon, Conn., married Sept., 1798, Eunice Young, born Sept. 14, 1776, at Windham, Conn., by whom he had ten children. About 1804 he removed with his brother Silas, to Fairfax, Vt., where he died Nov. 30. 1831. His wife died at Cambridge, Vt., December 10, 1845. Their children were:
486 WARREN, b. Jan. 5, 1800, m. Dorothy Crosby, Sept. 17, 1823.
NANCY, b. June 13, 1801, d. June 30, 1884, at Portland, Oregon, unmarried.
SILAS, b. Oct. 2, 1802, at Lebanon, d. July 5, 1803.
EUNICE YOUNG, b.Apr.4,1804, m. Levi Josselyn, May 20,1830.
487 CHARLES HEMAN, b. May 24, 1807, m. Adelia P. Stoddard.
LYDIA, b. Jan. 19, 1809, m. Henry Wright, Huntsville, Alabama.
488 SAMUEL CLARK, b. Jan. 24, 1811, unmarried,
489 LUCIUS ASCANIUS, b. Dec. 22, 1812, m. Laura Alden, June 7, 1842.
490 ELIPHALET YOUNG, b. Jan. 16, 1815, m. Catherine S. Leach, Dec. 7, 1843.
491 WILLIAM CAREY, b. Feb. 17, 1816, unmarried.
231 NATHAN, third son of Deacon Charles and Deborah Swift (107) born at Lebanon, Oct. 6, 1777,married Nancy Calkins,of the same place, who bore to him three children and died Aug., 1805. He married again Nov. 8, 1810, Charity Elizabeth Reid, born Mar. 7, 1785, who bore to him six children and died Feb. 14, 1827, at Lebanon. Nathan died Apr. 30, 1843, at Colchester, Conn. His children were:
492 WILLIAM CLARK, b. 1801.
LEAMANDA NANCY, b. 1803, m. Rev. Jared Reid.
493 HORATIO NELSON, b. Aug. 2. 1805.
494 CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b.July 15, 1812,m.Henrietta Boardman.
495 JARED REID, b. Aug. 5, 1814, m.———.
CHARITY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 2, 1818, m. Welcome K. Adams.
HARRIET NEWELL, b. Feb. 23, 1820, m. Isaac Chappell, 1839.
496 SAMUEL WORCESTER, b. Dec. 5, 1834, m. Jennie Harrington, Sept. 7, 1858.
JULIA HYDE, b. Aug. 1, 1826, m. Elias B. Mainwaring.
232 ELIPHALET, fourth son of Deacon Charles and Deborah Swift

(107) born July 6th, 1780, married Jan. 13, 1806, Abigail Jesup, born Mar. 17, 1778, who bore to him three children. She died in 1817, and on July 15, 1820, he married Mrs. Esther Jesup, widow of Judah. She died July 8, 1821, without issue, and he afterward married Mrs. Maria Church Eldridge, who died Jan. 19, without issue. He was a prominent lawyer and a man of great influence in Westport, Conn., where he lived and died. His children were:

497 HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. June 2, 1808, m. Mary Amelia Swift (408 1-2) Nov. 6, 1845.

498 JOHN J., b. Aug. 12, 1812, m. Jane O'Kill.

ABBY JESUP, b. Aug. 2, 1815, d. Sept. 18, 1841, unmarried.

233 ZEPHANIAH, youngest son of Deacon Charles and Deborah Swift (107) born Jan. 15, 1786, at Lebanon, married Sept. 17, 1811, Nellie M. Everett, born July 30, 1786, at Winchester, Conn. He died July 21, 1834, at Bristol, Conn. She died Aug. 22, 1877, at East Norwalk, Conn. Their children were:

MARY AMELIA, b. Sept. 17, 1812, m. Henry A. Swift (497) Nov. 6, 1845.

HELEN ABIGAIL, b. July 10, 1814, m. Daniel W. Willard, Aug. 5. 1846.

HARRIET COWLES, b. Mar. 17, 1817, m. Wm. Judas Keyser, Oct. 10, 1855.

499 SOLOMON EVEREST, b. July 27, 1819, m. Mary U. Parsons, Mar. 31, 1845, and Almira M. Lathrop, Aug. 18, 1858.

CHARLES JOHN, b. Apr. 26, 1822, d. May 13, 1825.

LOUISA MINERVA, b. May 31, 1824, d. June 2, 1878, unmarried.

CATHERINE WELLES, b. May 15, 1826, m. Rev. G. H. Hastings, Aug. 26, 1847, d. April 26, 1861.

500 ZEPHANIAH, Jr., b. Feb. 3, 1828, m. Virginia Day, Oct. 31, 1866.

CHARLES EVERETT, b. Oct. 31, 1830, d. Dec. 18, 1831.

234 ISAAC, eldest son of Jireh and Lucy Swift (108) born Oct. 12, 1775, at Bridgewater, married Sarah Pratt, in 1797, and had by her three children. Sarah died Sept. 15, 1839, and Isaac Oct. 6, 1846, at Bridgewater. Their children were:

SARAH, b. Aug. 6, 1798, m. Henry Snell, 1824, d. Sept. 6, 1878.

501 MELVIN, b. Feb. 19, 1800, m. Susan B. Ransom, 1844.

502 VAN RENSSELAER, b. Mar. 31, 1813, m. Eleanor Sturtevant, 1838.

235 MARTIN, third son of Jireh and Lucy Swift (108) born June 9, 1781, married Sarah Ames in 1809. He died April 20, 1854, and Sarah died Oct. 31, 1882. Their children were:

SARAH, b. 1811, died at the age of three years.

SARAH, b. Jan. 22, 1816, m. Washington L. Ames, 1840, d. Mar. 13, 1885.

REBECCA, b. 1818, m. Ebenezer Cole, 1842, d. Apr. 17, 1843.

503 MARTIN, Jr., b. Feb. 5, 1820, m. Louisa Ames, 1845.

CHARLOTTE, b. Sept. 5, 1824, m. Fitz William S. Worcester,

1840, and Henry Crimmins, 1856.
MARY A., b. Nov. 29, 1834, m. Harrison F. Barnes, June 12, 1861.

236 SION, fifth son of Jireh and Lucy Swift (108) born March 29, 1785, married in 1818, widow Susannah Hall, and had by her one son. Sion died in 1854, and his widow Nov. 7, 1874. Their child was George Washington, born July 12, 1819, and died April 12, 1825.

237 REUEL, seventh son of Jireh and Lucy Swift (108) born May 22, 1788, married Mary Borden in 1821, who bore to him six children. Reuel died May 7, 1864, and Mary Feb. 23, 1875. Their children were:

504 JAMES T., b. Apr. 21, 1822, unmarried.
FANNY B., b. Sept. 29, 1823, m. Wm. Mitchell, of Malden.
SOPHRONIA, b. June 18, 1825, m. Alvan Vose.
MARY S., b. July 18, 1827, m. John Drew.
SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 29, 1829, d. Oct. 4, 1833.
505 REUEL D., b. June 11, 1832, m. Grace M. McEvers, Jan. 11, 1858.

238 WARREN, eighth son of Jireh and Lucy Swift (108) born Aug. 6, 1790, married, but died without issue Nov. 22, 1831.

239 GEORGE, eldest son of Barzillai and Sarah Swift (110) born in Mansfield, Conn., Sept. 28, 1779, married Jan. 26, 1804, Eunice Storrs, of Mansfield, born Dec. 5, 1780. George died Aug. 17, 1817, and Eunice Dec. 1, 1849. Their children were:
CYNTHIA, b. May 20, 1805, m. Mr. DeForrest, d. Mar. 25, 1853.
506 DOCTOR EARL, b. Jan. 9, 1808, m. Lucy Bailey, Sept. 12, 1831.
507 GEORGE, } m. Maria Newbury, Oct. 8, 1834.
gem. } b. July 4, 1810.
EUNICE, } m. Wm. Trumbull, Dec. 17, 1849.
508 BARZILLAI, b. Oct. 26, 1816, m. Martha Gardner, Apr. 20, 1841.

240 WASHINGTON, second son of Barzillai and Sarah Swift (110) born Sept. 17, 1781, married Dec. 11, 1805, Hannah Aspinall, born Jan. 3, 1779, who bore to him seven children. She died Nov. 26, 1835, and in 1839 he married Mary Storrs Burroughs, who bore to him three children. His children were:
ELIZA, b. Mar. 24, 1807, d. April 13, 1808.
509 MADISON, b. Dec. 3, 1808, unmarried.
DELIA, b. April 24, 1811.
JOHN ASPINALL, b. Mar. 21, 1813, d. July 17, 1813.
ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 29, 1814.
MARY, b. Aug. 7, 1816, died young.
HARRIET, b. Oct. 10, 1819, d. Apr. 27, 1882, unmarried.
CHRISTINA, b. May 13, 1839, m. Wm. B. Swift, July 4, 1861.
510 WASHINGTON IRVING, b. Oct. 23, 1840, m. Mary D. Miller, Jan. 26, 1867, and Cleona Dunham, Apr. 17, 1878.
MARY M., b. Nov. 30, 1842, m. Edward Newcomb, Jan. 26, 1867.

241 EARL, third son of Barzillai and Sarah Swift (110) born Apr. 8, 1784, married Apr. 18, 1810, Laura Ripley, of Windham, born

July 4, 1792, who was a lineal descendant of Gov. Bradford, of Plymouth Colony. He practiced medicine at Mansfield, Conn., where their children were born and where Dr. Earl died June 14, 1869, and his wife April 17, 1870. Their children were:

511 ALBERT EARL, b. Jan. 27, 1811, m. Sapphira C. Marsh, Jan. 1, 1838.

HARRIET, b. Oct. 17, 1813, m. David A. Adams, Dec. 3, 1834.

ALETHEA HUNTINGTON, b. June 11, 1815, m. Edwin Newbury.

LAURA, 2d., b. Mar. 7, 1818, m. C. G. Southworth, d. July 29, 1874.

512 RALPH RIPLEY, b. Sept. 29, 1821, married.

SARAH FEARING, b. Aug. 19, 1823, m. Thomas K. Adams.

JAMES B. JAY, b. Oct. 20, 1825, d. Apr. 4, 1842, unmarried.

513 HENRY FEARING, b. Jan. 24, 1829, m. Angelina B. Plant, Oct. 6, 1858.

514 FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Jan. 30, 1831, m. Mary A. B. Swift (445b) Nov. 6, 1855, and Ellen A. Burden, Jan. 21, 1874.

515 ROWLAND, b. Feb. 22, 1834, m. Sarah B. Gillette, Sept. 12, 1855.

242 FEARING, youngest son of Barzillai and Sarah Swift (110) born Aug. 20, 1787, married Lucy Stowell, born 1786. His death occurred July 17, 1858, and she died March 1, 1871. Their children were:

516 AUSTIN STORRS, b. Apr. 1812, unmarried.

LUCY ADAMS, b. 1815, m. Nathan Rixford, 1837, d. Sept. 1, 1867.

MARY E., b. Nov. 30, 1822, d. Sept. 13, 1824.

517 GEORGE FEARING, b. Oct. 6, 1824, unmarried.

243 Gen. LEWIS, eldest son of Rowland, Jr., and Betsy Swift, (111) born March 31, 1784, at Windham, Conn., married Jan. 12, 1809, Anna Forbes, born Apr. 28, 1785, at Rutland, Vt. They had nine children, of whom Prof. Lewis Swift, the celebrated Astronomer, was the sixth. Gen. Lewis died March 6, 1846, and his wife Aug. 29, 1852, at Clarkson, N. Y. Their children were:

518 JEROME BONAPARTE, b. Sept. 29, 1809.

POLLY, b. Feb. 28, 1811, d. Dec. 20, 1818.

519 WILLIAM H. H., b. Mar. 7, 1813.

520 DEAN, b. Oct. 2, 1815.

SARAH A., b. Jan. 6, 1818.

521 LEWIS, Jr., b. Feb. 29, 1820, m. Lucretia H. Hunt, June 26, 1850, and Caroline B. Topping, Aug. 24, 1864.

522 GEORGE W., b. June 9, 1822.

MARY, b. Mar. 15, 1824, d. Aug. 19, 1830.

CAROLINE E., b. Jan. 22, 1826.

244 HEMAN, second son of Rowland, Jr., and Betsy Swift (111) born 1795, died in western New York in 1860. No record of him or his family has been found.

245 SHERMAN, third son of Rowland and Betsy Swift (111) born 1797, died at the age of thirty. No record of him has been made.

246 GEORGE W., youngest son of Rowland and Betsy Swift (111) born in 1805, died in 1833, leaving no record behind him.

247 GEORGE, eldest son of Zephaniah and Lucretia Swift (113) born June 20, 1797, married Olive Kinsman, by whom he had issue two daughters only.

248 LUCIEN, youngest son of Zephaniah and Lucretia Swift (113) born June 2, 1808, married Sarah S. West, Apr. 17, 1841. Their children were:

HARRIET CHASE, b. Feb. 29, 1844.

THOMAS WEST, b. Apr. 13, 1846, died young.

523 LUCIEN, Jr., b. July 14, 1848.

MATTIE WOOD, b. Feb. 1, 1850.

524 ZEPAHANIAH, } b. June 11, 1853.
gem. }
525 THOMAS, }

GRACE HUNTINGTON, b. Dec. 27, 1862.

249 JUSTIN, only son of William and Abigail Swift (114) born at Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 3, 1793, married Nov. 8, 1819, Lucy Lathrop, of Windham, born June 8, 1799. She died Sept. 20, 1876, and Justin Oct. 17, 1884. Their children were:

ABBY MARIA, b. Jan. 22, 1821.

526 WILLIAM, b. Mar. 16, 1823, m. Harriet Byrne, May 3, 1847.

250[a] JOSIAH, eldest son of Jesse and Elizabeth Swift (115) born June 20, 1769, at Wareham, married Mary Ellis, of Plymouth, Nov. 8, 1798. No record of their descendants has been found.

250 SILAS, second son of Jesse and Elizabeth Swift (115) born Feb. 20, 1774, married Sally Ellis, of Sandwich, Jan. 29, 1800. Their only child of whom any record has been found is:

527 THOMAS, b. April 3, 1801, at Wareham.

250[b] JESSE, Jr., youngest son of Jesse and Elizabeth Swift (115) born Apr. 24, 1783, married Mrs. Hannah Hathaway, of Wareham, Mar. 8, 1810. Nothing further is know of them or their descendants, if any.

Seventh Generation.

251 DORCAS, eldest child of Solomon and Susannah Swift (118) born 1773, married Feb. 27, 1794, John Swift (289). For their children see his number.

252 NATHANIEL, only son of Solomon and Susannah Swift (118) born 1776, married Thankful Jenkins, of Falmouth, on Oct. 25, 1801, and had by her eight children. He died Sept. 22, 1849. Their children were:

528 JAMES JENKINS, b. Nov. 26, 1802, m. Lydia S. Starbuck, Sept. 25, 1832, and Eunice Hopkins, Nov. 30, 1864.

529 SOLOMON, b. Aug. 26, 1804, m. Huldah C. Hinckley, Jan. 21, 1829.

530 WILSON, b. May 31, 1807, m. Hannah C. Jenkins, Nov., 1836.

MERCY PRICE, b. June 10, 1809, m. Reuben Small, July 23, 1830.
SUSANNAH CHILDS, gem. } m. Ezra Jones, June 15, 1839.
MARY JENKINS, } b. Jan. 10, 1812. m. Col. Sylvester Bourne, Oct. 21, 1834.

531 WESTON JENKINS, b. June 10, 1815, m. Eunice C. Crocker, June 14, 1842, Mary Thing, Mar. 14, 1859.

532 NATHANIEL, Jr., b. June 7, 1818, m. Catherine Robbins, Oct. 2, 1877.

253 ELIJAH, eldest son of William and Martha Swift (119) born Aug. 16, 1774, married Nov. 3, 1795, Chloe Price, of Sandwich, born Aug. 19, 1770, who bore to him five children, and died April 19, 1803. Elijah then married Hannah Lawrence Sept. 13, 1803, who likewise bore to him five children. Elijah was a man of much sagacity and enterprise. A carpenter by trade, he became a government contractor for live oak timber and made a large fortune, The Historican of Cape Cod says of him, "he was public spirited, generous, patriotic and highly esteemed." He died Jan. 19, 1852, and his children were:

533 OLIVER CROMWELL, b. May 4, 1797, m. Eliza R. Jenkins, July 4, 1827.

ADELINE, b. June 7, 1799, m. Lewis William Callot, May 15, 1817, and Capt. Henry Bunkey, died 1870.

HARRIET, gem. } m. Hon. John C. Jenkins, Jan. 5, 1825.
INNOM., } b. Apr. 11, 1801. d. Oct. 12, 1801.

DEAN WILSON, b. Mar. 18, 1802, d. Sept. 1802.

CHLOE, b. July 10, 1808, d. Aug. 24, 1809.

534 THOMAS LAWRENCE, b. June 9, 1810, m. Harriet Campbell Chase.

CORNELIA MARIA, b. Apr., 1814, d. May, 1816.

535 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Apr. 19, 1819, m. Frances E. Chase, Jan. 6, 1841.

CORNELIA MARIA, b. June 5, 1821, m. Erasmus Gould, Dec. 5, 1844, d. 1874.

254 JOHN, second son of William and Martha Swift (119) born Aug. 5, 1778, married June 28, 1797, Mehitable Robinson, born 1782, who bore to him twelve children. John, commonly called "of Monomascoy," died Oct. 7, 1843, and Mehitable two years later. Their children were:

536 MICAH ROBINSON, b. Dec. 24, 1798, m. Hannah C. Chadwick, Dec. 1, 1822.

537 ELIJAH, b. Oct. 12, 1800, m. Love Phinney, Publ., Sept. 25, 1824.

538 JOSEPH, b. Sept. 22, 1802, m. Keziah C. Sturgiss, May 28, 1827.

CHLOE PRICE, b. July 15, 1804, m. Capt. Isaac H. Hamblin, Sept. 15, 1825.

539 JOHN, b. Feb. 12, 1806, m. Fanny L. Weeks.

EMMA ANN GILLISON, b. June 7, 1808, d. Mar. 7, 1809.

OLD FRIEND'S MEETING HOUSE AT EAST SANDWICH, MASS.

MEHITABLE, b. June 20, 1810.
PHEBE CROWELL, b. Mar. 15, 1812, m. Abishai Pease, Oct., 1834.
LUCY NYE, b. May 24, 1813, m. Perry W. Freeborn, Publ., May 23, 1835.
JANE NYE, b. Sept. 17, 1815, m. William Freeborn, Jr., Publ., June 23, 1838.

540 JOTHAM SEWALL, b. May 13, 1818, m. Frances W. Childs, Aug. 9, 1842.
HARRIET FRANCES, b. Mar. 30, 1821, d. Sept. 30, 1849, unmarried.

255 REUBEN ELDRED, third son of William and Martha Swift (119) born Sept. 12, 1780, married Mar. 24, 1803, Jane Nye, of Fairhaven, who bore to him six children. After her death, Nov. 9, 1839, he married Lucy L. Robinson, of Falmouth, Mar. 5, 1841, who died Nov. 7, 1889, without issue, aged 90 years. Reuben's children were:

541 OBED NYE, b. Oct. 12, 1804, m. Elizabeth Garvin, July 11, 1838.
542 FRANKLIN KIBBY, b. May 3, 1806, m. Emily B. Coggeshall, May 11, 1823, and Cornelia Howland Wood, Feb. 17, 1840.
BETSY POTTER, b. Dec. 17, 1807, m. Nathaniel H. Nye, July 11, 1838, d. Aug. 6, 1852.
543 RHODOLPHUS NYE, b. Nov. 29, 1810, m. Sylvia H. Nye, June 18, 1838.
544 WILLIAM COLE NYE, b. Apr. 27, 1815, m. Eliza Nye Perry, June 15, 1847.
REUBEN ELDRED, Jr., b. Nov. 9, 1816, d. June 14, 1835, unmarried.

256 THOMAS, fourth son of William and Martha Swift (119) born April 24, 1783, m. Susan Mayhew, born 1788, and had by her ten children. Thomas was engaged with his brother Elijah in his live oak contracts. The Rev. Frederick Freeman says of him "He was a highly respected citizen, public spirited and benevolent, a consistent Christian and prominent in every good work." His children were:

545 WILLIAM, b. May 15, 1807, m. Maria Cooke, Publ., Sept. 23, 1831.
546 HENRY, b. Aug. 25, 1809, m. Amelia Sumner.
547 SOLOMON CROWELL, b. July 27, 1813, m. Nancy Arey, Publ., Jan. 4, 1834, and Belinda P. Coffin, Publ., Sept. 14, 1839.
548 JAMES MAYHEW, b. May 12, 1817, m. { Rebecca D. Bourne. / Elvira ———.
549 BENJAMIN PALMER, b. June 1, 1820, m. Sophia E. Bourne.
SUSAN MAYHEW, b. Apr. 10, 1822, m. Wm. Pierce, Aug. 2, 1842.
MARY MAYHEW, b. May 14, 1824, d. Jan. 20, 1850, unmarried.
THOMAS, b. Dec. 24, 1826, d. July 7, 1832.
CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. June 4, 1830, d. Dec. 29, 1835.
ANN MARIA WARNER, b. Feb. 14, 1833, m. Mathew Parker,

Aug. 23, 1854.

257 WILLIAM, Jr., fifth son of William and Martha Swift (119) born Feb. 13, 1790, married first Jedidah Clark, by whom he had two children and second Lydia Price who had five. Their names were:
MARIA, b.—.
JEDIDAH, b.—.
LOUISA, b.—.
ELIZABETH, b.—.
DORCAS, b.—.
LYDIA, b.—.
WILLIAM, b.—, died young.

258 EZEKIEL ELDRED, youngest son of William and Martha Swift (119) born Aug. 10, 1796, married Mar. 5, 1815, Mahala Hatch, born 1799, by whom he had nine children. She died Nov. 1, 1833, and in June, 1834, he married Mrs. Love P. Swift, who died Jan. 27, 1858, aged 60, without issue. Ezekiel's children were:
SARAH R., b. July 2, 1815, m. Simeon Bates, Mar. 22, 1838.
MARTHA E., b. Feb. 6, 1817, m. Vinal N. Hatch, Oct. 3, 1834.
RHODA R., b. Nov. 4, 1818.

550 ALEXANDER F., b. Mar. 18, 1820, m. Harriet B. Clifton, Publ., Dec. 24, 1841.

551 REUBEN E., b. Dec. 14, 1821, m. Statira B. Fish, Aug. 28, 1842.
AMANDA H., b. Aug. 9, 1823, m. Capt. Abner C. Fish, May 6, 1841.
LEWIS C., b. Mar. 18, 1825, d. in 1828.

552 EZEKIEL E., Jr., b. Apr. 30, 1827, m. Lucy F. Grew, May 16, 1848.

553 SYLVANUS FREEMAN, b. Aug. 26, 1831, m. { Sarah Maria Ray, Emily Beal.

259 CHARLES DELANO, only son of Job and Elizabeth Swift (120) born Jan. 14, 1794, married June 1, 1831, Mary H. Crane, born Jan. 7, 1810, by whom he had eleven children. Charles died Oct. 19, 1864 and Mary, Mar. 6, 1887. Their children were:
ELIZABETH ELDRIDGE, b. Sept. 22, 1832, m. George B. Richmond, Nov. 9, 1871.

554 WILLIAM JOB, b. Aug. 24, 1834, unmarried.
CHARLES HENRY, b. Nov. 16, 1836, d. Aug. 27, 1838.

555 CHARLES HENRY, b. Dec. 13, 1838, lost at sea, unmarried.

556 ALBERT H., b. Dec. 12, 1840, m. Emily A. Brown, Nov. 30, 1871.

557 JOHN PRICE, b. Mar. 10, 1843, unmarried.

558 WALTER FRANKLIN, b. Mar. 25, 1845, m. Amanda P. Pickrell, Oct. 13, 1870, and Bertha Burkhardt, May 6, 1874.
MARY HOWE, b. Dec. 7, 1847, m. Luther G. Hewins, Oct. 13, 1869.

559 ARTHUR DEAN, gem. } b. Feb. 10, 1850. m. Sarah L. Lowe, June 15, 1876.
IDA CORNELIA, } m. Edward B. Swift, (95b) Feb. [2, 1873.

IRVENE JUDSON, b. Nov. 17, 1852, d. Nov. 26, 1854.

260 HALLET, oldest son of John and Melinda Swift (123) born Sept. 22, 1806, married Feb. 8, 1835, Hannah Roberts, born Jan. 2, 1814, by whom he had one daughter. Hallet was lost at sea Nov. 26, 1836 and Hannah died Sept. 11, 1854. Their child was:
MARTHA JANE, b. Apr. 19, 1836, died Sept. 21, 1853, unmarried.

261 JOHN, Jr., second son of John and Melinda Swift (123) born Mar. 26, 1809, married Mar. 23, 1835, Mary B. Tabor, born Apr. 18, 1811, by whom he had four children. He died Sept. 14, 1852, and Mary, Mar. 6, 1863. Their children were:
MARY FRANCES, } died Jan. 5, 1841.
gem. } b. Feb. 28, 1838.
560 JOHN FRANKLIN, } m. Helen T. Foster, Jan. 20, 1856.
REBECCA, b.—, d. Mar. 7, 1842, at Rochester.
561 ORVILLE VERDEN, b. July 19, 1848, married Alice V. Randall, Dec. 31, 1869.

262 LEONARD, third son of John and Melinda Swift (123) born Mar. 20, 1811, married Sarah Cahoon, Nov. 23, 1851, and died Nov. 4, 1872. Their only child was:
562 CHARLES W., b. Sept. 9, 1852, d. Nov. 30, 1872, unmarried.

263 MICAH LEONARD, fourth son of John and Melinda Swift (123) born Aug. 1, 1816, married Eliza W. Lake, Oct. 30, 1847, and had by her three children, who were:
ISABELLA, b. Apr. 15, 1852, d. May 29, 1855.
JOSEPHINE, b. Aug. 21, 1854, unmarried.
GRACE, b. May 12, 1860, d. May 13, 1860.

264 ALONZO OSBORN, first son of John and Martha Swift (123) born Nov. 28, 1821, married Sept. 27, 1861, Mary Reed, born Nov. 3, 1842, who bore to him eight children, named as follows:
MARTHA J., b. Sept. 9, 1862, d. Sept. 3, 1863.
ESLEY M., b. Feb. 26, 1867.
ISABELLA I., b. Nov. 10, 1868.
563 THEODORE J., b. Feb. 2, 1872.
SARAH E. L., b. Dec. 21, 1874.
564 JOHN A., b. May 6, 1877.
LAURENA C. E., b. Sept. 5, 1880.
565 WILLIAM S., b. May 25, 1884.

265 NATHANIEL WILLIAM, youngest son of John and Martha Swift (123) born Sept. 17, 1827, died at sea, unmarried.

266 ASA, Jr., third son of Asa and Lucy Swift (124) born Mar. 13, 1770, married in 1797, Deborah Hammond, by whom he had two children. After her death he married in 1802, Sarah Mackie, born Feb. 13, 1781, by whom he had eleven children. He died Sept. 3, 1833, and Sarah died Apr. 29, 1870. Asa's children were:
566 ASA HAMMOND, b. Jan. 17, 1798, m. Ann Cook, Aug. 13, 1823.
567 JOHN HAMMOND, b. Sept. 4, 1799, lost at sea, unmarried.

DEBORAH HAMMOND, b. May 8, 1803, m. William J. Wayman, d. Oct. 1, 1847.
MARY MACKIE, b. Aug. 9, 1804, m. Dwight A. Perry, Sept. 29, 1829.
SARAH ANN, b. Aug. 20, 1806, d. Jan. 1807.
568 ALEXANDER MACKIE, b. May 8, 1807, m. —— Webb, of Thomaston, Ga.
DAVID HOWELL, b. Apr. 4, 1809, d. Mar. 6, 1822, unmarried.
SARAH ANN, b. Mar. 27, 1812, m. Charles Butler, Apr. 8, 1836.
569 GEORGE PARKER, b. Sept. 1, 1814, m. C. A. Jewett, Apr. 19, 1843.
570 ROBERT, b. Sept. 4, 1816, m. Betsy J. Perry, Sept. 20, 1857.
571 ANDREW MACKIE, b. Mar. 5, 1818, m. Avis H. Wady, Jan. 28, 1844.
572 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 9, 1826, unmarried.
HENRIETTA E., b. Oct. 13, 1828, m. Dr. George Atwood, June 21, 1855.

267 HALLET, fourth son of Asa and Lucy Swift (124) born Mar. 11, 1772, married Jan. 1, 1812, Sylvia Gibbs, born Sept. 1785, who bore to him two children, and died Feb. 18, 1859. He died June 18, 1835. The children were:

573 CHARLES GIBBS, b. Mar. 13, 1814, d. May 19, 1837.
HARRIET NEWELL, b. Jan. 17, 1818, d. Jan. 1, 1839.

267[b] LUCY, daughter of Asa and Lucy Swift (124) born Sept. 10, 1775, married Nov. 30, 1797, Ezra Swift, of Sandwich, born July 28, 1768, and bore to him eight children. Ezra died Dec. 23, 1849, and Lucy Dec. 23, 1848. Their children were:

574 EPHRAIM, b. Apr. 16, 1800, killed in California.
vide 583 HALLET, b. Sept. 14, 1802, m. Mary E. Peckham, Feb. 6, 1832, d. June 19, 1886.
LUCY, b. Aug. 29, 1804, died young.
576 EZRA L., b. Apr. 15, 1807. Lost at sea, unmarried.
SARAH ANN BOURNE, b. June 1, 1809, m. Capt. Henry Robinson, Aug. 31, 1833, d. Jan. 18, 1883.
577 ASA BOURNE, b. June 12, 1812, lost at sea, unmarried.
578 EBENEZER, b. Oct. 8, 1817, m. Sarah Edwards Capers, Feb. 18, 1852.
579 J. Q. ADAMS, b. Apr. 27, 1824. No issue.

268 JEDEDIAH BRIGGS, fifth son of Asa and Lucy Swift (124) born Dec. 20, 1777, married Sept. 16, 1804, Eunice Chase, of Wareham, Mass., born Sept. 2, 1782, at Martha's Vineyard. They removed about 1810 to Hamilton Co., Ohio, near Cincinnati, where most of their children were born, and where Jedediah died Mar. 7, 1843, and Eunice June 3, 1867. Their children were:

580 ABRAHAM, b. Sept. 19, 1805, m. Margaret Glover, July 31, 1831, d. Feb. 28, 1877.
580[b] LOT, b. Mar. 1, 1807, m. Lucy Swift, d. Aug. 29, 1847.

of Ephriam Jr and Sarah Bourne, of Ephriam (35)
of Samuel (9), of William (4), of William (1)

ELIZA, b. Feb. 23, 1809, m. Samuel L. Hommediew, June 21, 1826, and William Russell, ——, d. Oct. 12, 1881.

581 BRIGGS, b. Mar. 18, 1811, m. { Martha P. Hubbell, Sept. 17, 1846. Jane McCullough, June, 1857. [d. Oct. 28, 1890.

581b ALEXANDER, b. Sept. 26, 1813, m. { Susan Cary, Almira Cary. [d. May 23, 1891.

VALENTINE, b. Jan. 7, 1815, d. Jan. 21, 1828.

581c LUCY, b. July 8, 1818, m. Elmore W. Cunningham, Sept. 18, 1838.

SYLVESTER, b. Sept. 11, 1820, d. July 20, 1821.

269 ANSELM S., sixth son of Asa and Lucy Swift (124) born Feb. 29, 1780, married Sarah P. Bumpas, Aug. 1, 1802, and had one son, he dying Dec. 10, 1803, lost at sea.

582 ANSELM, Jr., b. Mar. 20, 1803, m. Rebecca D. Rider, Dec. 18, 1825.

270 STEPHEN, seventh son of Asa and Lucy Swift (124) born June 16, 1792, married Eunice ——, and had eight children; he dying Aug. 18, 1873. Their names were:

583 HALLET, b. Apr. 24, 1804.

584 SETH, b. Apr. 3, 1806.

PHEBE ANN, b. July 4, 1810.

ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 24, 1813.

585 STEPHEN, Jr., b. July 2, 1817, m. Sarah P. Hamblin, June, 17, 1849.

EUNICE, b. Jan. 11, 1819.

586 JAMES, b. June 27, 1822.

LUCY, b. July 25, 1824.

271 SETH, youngest son of Asa and Lucy Swift (124) born Jan. 21, 1785, unmarried, was lost at sea, July 7, 1804.

272 BENJAMIN, eldest son of David and Lydia Swift (126) born Feb. 12, 1778, at Wareham, married Salome Nye, of Sandwich, Apr. 6, 1806, and had four children, whose names were:

NANCY E., b. July 31, 1807, m. Abner Fish, Feb., 1828.

BETSY SMITH, b. Mar. 6, 1809.

MARY NYE, b. June 10, 1813.

EUNICE MOREY, b. Mar. 26, 1816, m. Henry Burr, July 12, 1840.

273 DAVID, Jr., second son of David and Lydia Swift (126) born Nov. 20, 1780, married Nov., 1801, Ruth Swift (298) born Feb. 6, 1783, and had four children. David died Dec. 4, 1850, and Ruth, Mar. 18, 1859, at Wareham, where they had always lived. Their children were:

DRUSILLA, b. Dec. 5, 1803, m. John Fearing, Jr., Apr. 22, 1819.

PHEBE, b. Dec. 18, 1805, m. Ebenezer Crocker, Jan. 15, 1826.

587 TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 13, 1807, m. Mary Celeste ——.

ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 21, 1818.

274 LOT, third son of David and Lydia Swift (126) born May 6, 1784, is heard from no more.

275 PELEG, eldest son of Lemuel and Betsy Swift (127) born Feb. 9, 1776, married Sarah Briggs, Nov. 29, 1799, and had issue by her. Their names are unknown.

276 PEREZ, second son of Lemuel and Betsy Swift (127) born June 18, 1782, first married a wife whose name is unknown, by whom he had two children. After her death he married Lydia Briggs, of Rochester, Mar. 26, 1805, who also bore to him two children. When she had died he married in 1808, Patty Kane, of Wareham, with whom he lived 24 years without issue and died Mar. 9, 1832. His children were:

CAROLINE, b. —.

587 WILLIAM B., b. —.

SUSANNAH, b. Oct. 18, 1805.

PELEG, b. Dec. 7, 1807, d. Nov. 23, 1809.

277 PHINEAS, third son of Lemuel and Betsy Swift (127) born Oct. 1, 1786, and died Mar. 9, 1832, leaving no record save that of his birth and death.

278 LEMUEL, Jr., fourth son of Lemuel and Betsy Swift (127) born Sept. 5, 1788, married in 1817, Tirzah Morse, who bore to him two children. He died Apr. 12, 1849. Their children were:

FEAR TENNEY, b. May 2, 1818, m. George W. Johnson, Sept. 2, 1838.

BETSY, b. May 1, 1820.

It is supposed that he married a second wife, since the record of his death says, "husband of Mary."

279 JEROBOAM, fifth son of Lemuel and Betsy Swift (127) born Apr. 19, 1791, married Sarah Leach, June 1, 1816, and had issue as follows:

588 LEMUEL, b. Oct. 23, 1820, m. Cynthia Lucas.

BATHSHEBA LEACH, b. Sept. 6, 1823, m. Henry E. Swift, Nov. 9, 1843.

589 GEORGE, b. July 22, 1825, m. Lucia J. Holmes, Dec. 4, 1850.

SARAH LEACH, b. Jan. 22, 1827, m. Levi P. Morton, Aug. 12, 1846.

FLAVEL, b. May 22, 1834, d. Dec. 12, 1851.

590 ROBERT F., b. Dec. 19, 1836, m. Marcia A. Whiting, Mar. 26, 1857.

280 JESSE, Jr., eldest son of Jesse and Mercy Swift (129) born May 3, 1787, married Hannah Hathaway, Mar. 8, 1810, and nothing more is found of him upon the records.

281 MARTIN, second son of Jesse and Mercy Swift (129) born Nov. 3, 1793, leaves no further mark.

282 ZEBULON, first son of Abraham and Johana Swift (132) born July 29, 1776, married Mar. 6, 1808, Sarah Titus, born Mar. 24, 1790. He died Aug. 16, 1823, and Sarah forty-six years later, Jan. 16, 1870. Their children were:

DEBORAH, b. Dec. 11, 1808, d. Dec. 21, 1827, unmarried.
ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 31, 1810, m. Joseph Bartlett, Jan. 1, 1828, d. Oct. 27, 1853.

591 WILLIAM, b. Oct. 6, 1811, m. Anna Wanzer, Sept. 24, 1840.

JOANNA W., b. Mar. 31, 1813, d. Dec. 20, 1884, unmarried.
PHEBE, b. Nov. 6, 1815, d. Nov. 9, 1876, unmarried.

592 RICHARD T., b. Sept. 26, 1817, m. Hannah Deuel, Dec. 9, 1839.

SARAH H., b. Nov. 2, 1819, d, July 9, 1895, unmarried.

593 ISAAC, b. Nov. 19, 1822, m. { Lydia Almy, Sept. 2, 1850. / Rhoda Ann Almy, Jan. 5, 1858.

283 LEMUEL, second son of Abraham and Johana Swift (132) born July 29, 1776, twin to Zebulon, married Mar. 27, 1813, Mercy Wing, of Falmouth, born Apr. 1, 1781, and died July 31, 1845. Mercy died Sept. 4, 1859. Their children were:

MARIA ANN, b. June 6, 1815, m. Isaac Haviland, Feb. 26, 1835.

594 NATHAN G., b. Oct. 17, 1817, m. Esther Lane, Sept. 15, 1841.

284 ROBERT, third son of Abraham and Johana Swift (132) born Mar. 30, 1780, married in 1808, Mary White, born July 22, 1781. Robert died May 2, 1851, and Mary Feb. 25, 1872. Their children were:

595 ABRAHAM R., b. Feb. 19, 1809, unmarried.

SARAH M., b. Sept. 18, 1810, d. Oct. 23, 1876, unmarried.

285 BERIAH, youngest son of Abraham and Johana Swift (132) born Aug. 30, 1784, married Dec. 12, 1812, Elizabeth Gifford, born Apr. 24, 1789, who bore to him four children, and died Mar. 29, 1847. Beriah died Apr. 4, 1855. His children were:

595b GURDON, b. Apr. 24, 1814, m. Jane Wanzer, Aug. 27, 1835.

SUSAN, b. July 5, 1817, d. Aug. 20, 1872, unmarried.
JANE, b. Sept. 30, 1820, married Charles Haight, Sept. 22, 1859.
ANNA J., b. July 1, 1830, m. John G. Lane, May 25, 1852, d. Mar. 16, 1876.

286 ABIAL, eldest son of Sylvanus and Elizabeth Swift (134) born Aug. 28, 1765, married Rhoda Bowerman, born Feb. 12, 1767. He died Mar. 27, 1805, and Rhoda survived him 54 years, dying Sept. 16, 1859. Their children were:

596 DANIEL, b. Dec. 6, 1792, m. Rebecca Aikin, Oct. 14, 1819, and Hepzibah W. Hoxie, Dec. 17, 1823.

HANNAH, b. Sept. 13, 1795, m. Sylvanus Wing.
DAVID, b. Dec. 17, 1798, d. May 30, 1803.

597 SETH, b. Sept. 21, 1801, m. Mary R. Dillingham, Nov. 11, 1824, and Charity Hoxie, Jan. 12, 1832.

DEBORAH, b. Aug. 12, 1804, m. Reuben Dillingham, d. Nov. 20, 1837.

287 CHARLES, second son of Sylvanus and Elizabeth Swift (134) born Sept. 11, 1767, married Dec. 5, 1790, Sarah Parker. Their children were:

598 THOMAS, b. July 12, 1791, m. Susan Estabrook.

ELIZABETH, b. July 5, 1793, m. Moses Swift (295) 1812.
599 SILAS, b. July 24, 1795, m. Chloe Bowman.
600 BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 1, 1799, unmarried.
601 JOSEPH, b. July 12, 1801, m. Mary Gifford.
MARY LAKE, b. June 10, 1806, m. Silas J. Eldred, Oct. 13, 1824.
SARAH, b. July 14, 1808, m. Prince Bowerman.
602 ALBERT, b. Mar.23, 1810, married.

288 REUBEN, third son of Sylvanus and Elizabeth Swift (134) born May 12, 1769, married Ruth Dillingham, June 9, 1791, and had issue by her; but their children all died in infancy.

289 JOHN, fourth son of Sylvanus and Elizabeth Swift (134) born July 21, 1774, married Feb. 27, 1794, Dorcas Swift (25) born 1773, and died Nov. 21, 1804. Their children were:
VIRTUE, b. Aug. 4, 1795, d. Dec. 19, 1804.
MARY, b. July 5, 1797, m. Silas Braley, Oct. 25, 1816.
603 ASA, b. Apr. 20, 1800, m. Lydia C. Hiller, Publ., Dec. 9, 1821.
SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 14, 1802, m. Edmund Davis.

290 JOSEPH, fifth son of Sylvanus and Elizabeth Swift (134) born Feb. 7, 1776, makes no further appearance in history.

291 BROWNING, sixth son of Sylvanus and Elizabeth Swift (134) born Aug. 17, 1779, married Elizabeth Gifford, Nov. 12, 1801, and had three children. They were:
ELIZA, b. July 4, 1803, unmarried.
604 JOHN, b. Feb. 16, 1805, unmarried.
HANNAH, b. Oct. 28, 1806, unmarried.

292 JOSHUA, seventh son of Sylvanus and Elizabeth Swift(134) born Sept. 13, 1784, married Jan. 25, 1806, Chloe Crowell, also born in 1784, and who died May 7, 1847. Their children were:
VIRTUE, b. Aug. 13, 1808, m. Barnabas Bowerman.
FELIX, b. May 15, 1811, died 29th of the same month.
AVIS R., b. June 27, 1812, m. Benjamin Landers.
605 ABIAL, b. Apr. 4, 1816, m. Isabel Swift (642 1-2) Dec. 11, 1854.
606 DAVID HILLER, b. June 6, 1821, unmarried.
CHLOE CROWELL, b. Jan. 4, 1827, m. Daniel Wing.

293 STEPHEN, only son of Sylvanus and Experience Swift (134) born Apr. 13, 1804, married Judith Macy and had three children by her, who were:
607 BROWNING, b. Jan. 6, 1830, m. Mary J. Baker.
608 SYLVANUS, b. Mar. 21, 1832.
609 SAMUEL MACY, b. Aug. 6, 1834.

294 JOSEPH, eldest son of Paul and Chloe Swift (135) born Apr. 1, 1779, married Sept. 27, 1810, Elizabeth Sherman, who was born Mar. 26, 1784, and died Sept. 26, 1859. Joseph died Feb.6,1863. Their children were:
MARY b. Aug. 16, 1811, m. Alonzo Harlow, 1860.
PHEBE, b. Oct. 9, 1812, m. C. E. Delano, Nov. 8, 1846.
610 SETH SHERMAN, b. Oct. 25, 1814, m. Eliza B. Gardiner, Apr.

8, 1840.

611 JOSEPH, Jr., b. June 25, 1817, unmarried.

295 MOSES, second son of Paul and Chloe Swift (135) born Mar. 14, 1786, married 1812, Elizabeth Swift (598 1-2) born July 5, 1793, and had by her eleven children. She died Nov. 4, 1872, and Moses, Sept. 8, 1874. Their children were:

612 THOMAS PARKER, b. July 10, 1813, m. { Ann Estis, / Lydia B. Budley.

CHARITY, b. Dec. 18, 1814, and died a month later.

CHARITY, b. Nov. 28, 1815, m. Prince Moore, Oct. 9, 1834.

CHLOE WING, Feb. 17, 1818, m. Arnold Gifford, June, 1836, she died July 9, 1843.

SUSAN TROUPE, b. Feb. 10, 1820, m. Arnold G. Tripp, July 13, 1844.

613 BENJAMIN, b. June 5, 1822, m. { Clara Bates, / Henrietta Robinson.

614 MOSES CHARLES, b. Oct. 29, 1824, m. E. F. Hathaway, Oct. 4, 1847.

ELIZABETH A., b. Aug. 24, 1827, d. Aug. 12, 1832.

CHARLES HENRY, b. Jan. 11, 1830, unmarried.

MARY E., b. Nov. 12, 1832, d. May 4, 1838.

615 SILAS F., Jan. 3, 1835, m. { Martha G. Bowerman, Aug. 11, 1855. / Rebecca J. Gifford, Dec. 24, 1879.

296 WILLIAM, third son of Paul and Chloe Swift (135) born Apr. 7, 1788, married Mary Tripp, born Nov. 1, 1792, who bore to him two children: Mary died Feb. 13, 1875, and William Jan. 31, 1877. Their children were:

RACHEL SANFORD, b. Sept. 22, 1818, m. Levi Wing, May 10, 1840.

616 WILLIAM TRIPP, b. Sept. 20, 1823, m. Nancy T. Wilcox, Sept. 5, 1860.

297 TIMOTHY, third son of Silas and Elizabeth Swift (136) born June 1, 1779, went off at eighteen and was never heard from.

298 RUTH, daughter of Silas and Elizabeth Swift (136) born Feb. 6, 1783, married David Swift, Jr., (274) of Wareham. For children see his number.

299 BENJAMIN, fourth son of Silas and Elizabeth Swift (136) born Feb. 10, 1784, married Ruth Bowerman, Feb. 3, 1805, and had by her eight children. After her death he married Phebe Sherman, who bore to him two children. His children were:

CHARLOTTE B., b. Mar. 25, 1806, m. Wm. Lamson.

DEBORAH WING, b. Feb. 4, 1809, m. John Sanford.

617 SILAS, b. Jan. 20, 1811, m. Mary Tripp.

618 HENRY R., b. Dec. 17, 1812, m. Elizabeth Munroe, May 5, 1866.

MARY KELLY, b. Jan. 21, 1816, m. Asa Hoxie.

PHEBE, b. June 15, 1818, m. Ebenezer Bowles.

SARAH, b. Jan. 17, 1822, m. Wm. Vale.

RUTH, b. Sept. 17, 1823, m. George W. Weekes.
RUFUS S., b. —, died at the age of thirteen.
SETH, b. —, died aged 18 months.

300 SETH, fifth son of Silas and Elizabeth Swift (136) born Mar. 9, 1789, married first Lydia Gardner, of Nantucket, and second, Martha Percival. Nothing more is known of them.

301 PAUL, sixth son of Silas and Elizabeth Swift (136) born Mar. 2, 1794, at Sandwich, married Sept. 5, 1821, Dorcas Gardner, of Nantucket, born Apr. 21, 1798. After a married life of forty-five years Paul died at Philadelphia, where he was engaged in the practice of medicine, Nov. 8, 1866, and Dorcas died at Baltimore, Dec. 1, 1877. Their children were:
MARY, b. June 22, 1822, m. Edwin Lamson, June 22, 1846.
CATHERINE, b. Oct. 6, 1824, m. { Marcus A. Moore, Oct. 6, 1851. / Robert Horton, Feb. 8, 1871.
SUSAN, b. Jan. 30, 1827, m. Albert H. Franciscus, Feb. 8, 1849.
INNOM., b. 1829, and lived three days.
ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 8, 1831, m. John E. Phillips, Nov., 1857.
SARAH, b. 1834, d. four months later.

302 ALEXANDER SWAIM, only son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Swift (138) born Jan. 22, 1797, at Nantucket, married Apr. 1, 1821, Susan Coleman, of Nantucket, born Sept. 21, 1803. Alexander died Oct. 19, 1864, and Susan, Jan. 31, 1876. Their children were:
LYDIA W., b. Dec. 19, 1821, m. George B. Folger, Aug., 1849.
BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 30, 1826, d. Apr. 29, 1827.
ALEXANDER, b. June 16, 1828, d. Aug. 19, 1828.
SUSAN COLEMAN, b. Dec. 17, 1831, d. Mar. 9, 1836.
CHARLES H., b. Nov. 18, 1833, d. Aug. 9, 1835.
ELIZA R., b. Nov. 26, 1835, d. Dec. 18, 1836.

619 WILLIAM H., b. Mar. 27, 1838, m. Grace Campbell, May 1, 1867.
AVIS COLEMAN, b. Feb. 6, 1840, m. Samuel S. Davis, Feb. 6, 1866, d. Aug. 10, 1878.
ANN COFFIN, b. Nov. 9, 1842, unmarried.
MARY B., b. Aug. 24, 1845, m. J. Collins Warner, Dec. 1, 1875, d. Apr. 19, 1882.
CAROLINE E., b. Sept. 6, 1847, unmarried.

303 ANN WHITFIELD, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Swift (138) born Apr. 15, 1799, m. Apr. 15, 1818, Obed Coffin, of Nantucket, born Feb. 24, 1793, and had one son. She died Sept. 5, 1820, and Obed, May 14, 1854. Their son was:

620 BENJAMIN SWIFT, b. May 9, 1820, unmarried.

304 THOMAS, eldest son of Clark and Mary Swift (143) born Aug. 3, 1793, married Oct. 23, 1817, Temperance Crowell, by whom he had nine children. She died Aug. 27, 1868, and Thomas Aug. 25, 1873. Their children were:
PHEBE F., born May 19, 1818, m. James M. Atherton.

MARY ANN, b. Apr. 16, 1822.

621 THOMAS CROWELL, b. Feb. 23, 1825, m. Mary D. Ellis, Mar. 14, 1854.

622 SETH F., b. Jan. 28, 1828, m. Sarah R. Swift (965 1-2) Dec. 22, 1852.

TEMPERANCE C., b. Sept. 24, 1830, m. Wm. R. Gibbs, Mar. 11, 1851.

ELIZA E., b. Aug. 30, 1834, m. Clark S. Ellis, Mar. 5, 1857.

SARAH D., b. Sept. 11, 1836, m. Thomas C. Harlow, Nov. 25, 1858.

623 GEORGE W., b. July 4, 1839, m. Sarah L. Gibbs, Feb. 26, 1865.

ABBY, b. Dec. 16, 1841.

305 CLARK, Jr., second son Clark and Mary Swift (143) born Mar. 18, 1802, married Sarah Scoy Spring, Jan. 2, 1828, and had by her three children. He died July 30, 1852, and Sarah, March 3, 1875. Their children were:

624 FRANCIS CLARK, b. Feb. 17, 1830.

MARY E., b. Apr. 20, 1838, m. Job A. Brightman, Nov. 24,1864, d. Apr. 1, 1881.

625 SHADRACH FREEMAN, b.Dec. 12, 1841,m.Maria F.Gibbs,Nov. 28, 1867.

306 SAMUEL, eldest son of Rebecca and Seth Swift (144) born Nov. 10, 1782, appears no more on the record.

307 JOSEPH, second son of Rebecca and Seth Swift (144) born Mar. 6, 1784, disappears with his brother.

308 Rev. SETH FREEMAN, eldest son of Joseph and Anna Swift (145) born Apr. 25, 1787, married Velina Rawson, Mar. 20, 1810, and had by her four children. He died Oct. 12, 1858. His children were:

CAROLINE, b. —, m. Philo Stevens.

626 EDWARD, b. 1814, m. Julia Thompson.

627 JOSEPH, b. —, married.

CHARLES, b. —, died young.

309 JOSEPH PETER, second son of Joseph and Anna Swift (145) born Sept. 22, 1794, at Sandwich, married July 5, 1821, Abigail Tousley, born May 7, 1802, at Levanna, N. Y., who bore to him eleven children. Joseph died Oct. 15, 1875, at Auburn, and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1883, at Cayuga, N. Y. Their children were:

GEORGE A., b. Nov. 11, 1822, d. Dec. 11, 1825.

628 SETH FREEMAN, b. Feb. 22, 1824, m. Phebe E. Coddington, Dec. 1, 1847, and D. Ann Coddington, Aug. 25, 1870.

629 HIRAM LOT, b. Nov. 7, 1825, m. Catherine E. Lyon, Jan. 14, 1851.

ANN PREEMAN, b. Nov. 4, 1827, m. —— Warwick.

CORNELIA, b. Jan. 14, 1830, m. Lewis Atwater.

630 WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 27, 1832, married.

631 ROSWELL BEARDSLEY, b. Apr. 4, 1834, unmarried.

BENJAMIN FREEMAN, b. May 7, 1836, died May 7, 1837.
CYNTHIA, b. June 7, 1838, d. July 5, 1859, unmarried.
HELEN E., b. May, 27, 1840, d. Apr. 1, 1854.
ABBIE E., b. Oct. 28, 1842, m. Fred Richmond, no issue.

310 JAMES FREEMAN, third son of Joseph and Anna Swift (145) born Oct. 7, 1796, married Sept. 10, 1822, Delight Curtis, born Sept. 12, 1804, James died Oct. 22, 1871, and Delight, Nov. 5, 1883. Their children were:

632 THOMAS C., b. Feb. 20, 1824, m. Lucy Evarts, Jan. 7, 1858.
ELIZABETH ANN, b. Apr. 2, 1826, m. Reuben S. Torrey, June 24, 1846, d. June 15, 1877.
633 JOSEPH HENRY, b. Sept. 22, 1832, m. Maria Reed, June 23, 1863.
633[b] JAMES FRANCIS, b. July 19, 1837, m. Mercia E. Wattles, Feb. 7, 1863.

311 JOHN FREEMAN, fourth son of Joseph and Anna Swift (145) born Nov. 19, 1798, at Sandwich, married Lavinia Culver, born May 19, 1799, at Ledyard, N.Y., and had by her seven children. She died Mar. 3, 1861, and John, Nov. 28, 1875, at Branchport, N. Y. Their children were:

634 WILLIAM W., b. June 16, 1826, unmarried.
635 LOREN RIX, b. July 4, 1828, m. Susan Taylor, Apr. 29, 1858, and Maggie, J. Huey, Feb. 24, 1872.
PHEBE ANN, b. May 20, 1832, m. James H. Carr, Feb. 15, 1854.
ANGELINE, b. Apr. 6, 1835, d. 1840.
HELEN, b. Sept. 25, 1838, d. Sept. 1, 1850.
636 CHARLES OLIVER, b. June 8, 1841, m. C. D. Wright, June 24, 1865.
FRANCIS, b. Sept. 24, 1845, d. Sept. 5, 1850.

311[b] THOMAS H., youngest son of Joseph and Anna Swift (145) born Apr. 2, 1802, married —— Smith, of Scipio, N. Y., and had issue, whose names are unknown.

312 ELLIS, eldest son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Swift (146) born Sept. 12, 1786, married in Feb., 1811, Ruhama C. Dean, of Raynham, and had by her eight children. She died Oct. 28, 1858, and Ellis, Feb. 11, 1860. Their children were:

637 CHANDLER D., b. Sept. 28, 1812, m. Abigail H. Norris, Publ., Dec. 22, 1838, and Sarah B. Blackwell, Jan. 24, 1867.
MARY ANN, b. Sept. 11, 1814.
EXCY, b. June 2, 1817, m. Leander Blackwell.
BETSY, b. June 23, 1819.
RUHAMA, b. Aug. 21, 1821, m. James Raymond.
638 ELLIS B., b. Nov. 7. 1823.
639 CLARK, b. Oct. 12, 1827, m. Phebe Ann ——.
640 DEAN W., b. Sept. 13, 1832, m. Sarah S. Mendell, Dec. 29, 1858.

313 CLARK, second son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Swift (146) born Sept. 3, 1793, married Nov. 29, 1816, Experience Gibbs, and had

by her seven children. He died Oct. 19, 1848. Their children were:

641 FREEMAN GIBBS, b. May 17, 1818, m. Hannah E. Lapham.
EXPERIENCE A., b. Apr. 27, 1821, m. Luther Drake, Publ., June 22, 1839.
642 NATHANIEL L., b. May 13, 1824.
ISABEL, b. Dec. 4, 1826, m. Abial Swift (605) Dec. 11, 1856.
643 LEVI CLARK, b. May 3, 1831.
LAURA ANN, b. Apr. 3, 1839, m. Calvin Crowell, Apr. 23, 1857.
644 MARCUS MORTON, b. May 21, 1843.

314 WILLIAM, third son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Swift (146) born Sept. 20, 1795, married Dec. 2, 1818, Aurelia Parker, who died soon after without issue. He afterward married Sally Sears Crowell, June 9, 1822, who bore to him twelve children. Their names were:
AURELIA PARKER, b. Feb. 22, 1823, m. William Price, Publ., Apr. 2, 1839.
645 WILLIAM, Jr., b. Dec. 26, 1824, m. Sarah R. Handy, Nov. 24, 1853.
EDMOND CROWELL, b. June 20, 1826, lost at sea, aged 13 years.
646 NOBLE P., b. Sept. 5, 1830, m. Sarah E. Hallett, Nov. 30, 1854.
ADELINE APPLETON, b. Sept. 29, 1832, m. Francis D. Handy, May 9, 1850.
CAROLINE BEALE, b. Apr. 9, 1835, m. Josiah B. Hallett, May 5, 1853.
647 NATHANIEL, b. June 29, 1837.
648 GUSTAVUS F., b. June 24, 1839, m. Anna M. Higgins.
SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 17, 1841, died unmarried.
EDMOND SEARS, b. Sept. 26, 1844, d. Sept. 30, 1845.
EDWIN CARLTON, b. Aug. 15, 1846, died a babe.
649 EDWIN CARLTON, b. Mar. 18, 1849, m. Florence A. Bailey, Apr. 18, 1872.

315 NATHANIEL, Jr., fourth son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Swift (146) born June 30, 1800, died at eighteen, unmarried.

316 LEVI, youngest son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Swift (146) born Dec. 23, 1803, married Hannah N. Burgess, and had by her eight children. They were:
650 LEVI LINCOLN, b. July 27, 1839.
HANNAH LOUISA, b. Aug. 20, 1841, m. Hiram E. Crowell, Nov. 27, 1864.
REBECCA M., b. Sept. 25, 1843.
BENJAMIN P., b. Apr. 4, 1845, d. Feb. 6, 1847.
SARAH E., b. Oct. 29, 1847, d. Oct. 5, 1876, unmarried.
650b BENJAMIN F., b. Oct. 6, 1849, m. Ellen F. Swift (995b) Mar. 17, 1873.
ALONZO, b. Oct. 31, 1851, d. Aug. 24, 1863.
MARY B., b. Apr. 6, 1857.

317 CHARLES D., only son of Levi and Rebecca Swift (149) born

June 16, 1819, married Augusta ——, who bore to him two children, they were:
CAROLINE B., b. Sept. 17, 1853, d. Sept. 12, 1883.
651 CHARLES E., b. —, m. Martha E. Adams, May 30, 1869.

318 ELLIS MENDELL, eldest son of Stephen and Phebe Swift (155) born Mar. 20, 1798, married May 23, 1822, Deborah Perry, who bore to him seven children, and died Apr., 1840. He married second, Betsy Price Sears Crowell, Jan. 10, 1841, and had by her two children. His children were:
HENRIETTA, b. Feb. 4, 1826.
DEBORAH PERRY, b. Jan. 21, 1828, d. Sept. 25, 1846.
652 ELLIS M. Jr., b. June 4, 1830, married.
653 WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. Mar. 4, 1833.
654 SETH BURGESS, b. June 6, 1835, unmarried.
655 ALEXANDER PERRY, b. Dec. 4, 1837.
656 ABRAM F., b. Feb. 25, 1840, m. { Sarah M. Perry, Jan. 8, 1863. / Rosalie Waterhouse, Jan. 8, 1869.
657 ORDELLO R., b. Aug. 7, 1847, m. Lucy G. Eldridge, Oct. 2, 1873.
DEBORAH HOUGHTON, b. July 24, 1854, d. May 31, 1875, unmarried.

319 STEPHEN, Jr., second son of Stephen and Phebe Swift (155) born Dec. 24, 1800, married Josephine Ellis, Nov. 1, 1827, and had by her the following children:
658 WILLIAM E., b. Sept. 30, 1829.
MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 31, 1831, d. Dec. 27, 1878.
659 STEPHEN HENRY, b. June 21, 1834.
PHEBE ANN, b. Nov. 25, 1836, m. James C. Gibbs, Feb. 29, 1860.
FEAR PRISCILLA, b. Aug. 7, 1842.

320 ISAAC, eldest son of Abram and Olive Swift (156) born Mar. 4, 1801, married Rebecca Dimmick, Sept. 5, 1833, and had issue as follows:
THATCHER L., b. Nov. 10, 1835, d. June 27, 1849.
ABIGAIL, b. July 14, 1839, m. N. Corwin Hanford, Feb. 27, 1863.
HANNAH, b. Oct. 6, 1841, d. Nov. 5, 1844.
660 ISAAC, Jr., b. Nov. 24, 1845, m. Emma Jaynes, Oct. 12, 1869.
661 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 2, 1848, m. Lizzie J. Watson, Nov. 20, 1873.
662 JOSEPH, b. Sept. 21, 1849, m. Electa Schoonover, Dec. 18, 1878.

321 JABEZ, second son of Abram and Olive Swift (156) born Mar. 31, 1805, married May 10, 1832, Mary H. Butler, born 1814, who bore to him three children, and died Aug. 29, 1842. He married Cynthia Lewis, Oct. 4, 1843, and had by her one son. He died Sept., 1849, and his children were:
663 EDWARD B., b. June 30, 1834, m. Josephine Fish, June 2, 1856.

HARRIET BUTLER, b. June 21, 1836, d. Dec., 1840.
664 WILLIAM H., b. Aug. 26, 1842.
WARD P., b. Feb. 4, 1845, d. Apr. 24, 1846.

322 JOSEPH, third son of Abram and Olive Swift (156) born Sept. 7, 1809, married Elizabeth Rugg, and settled in Charlestown, where four sons and one daughter were born to them. Their names are not known.

323 WILLIAM HENRY, fourth son of Abram and Olive Swift (156) born Aug. 20, 1816, died at the age of twenty-four, unmarried.

324 RICHARD LAWRENCE, fifth son of Abram and Olive Swift (156) born Feb. 17, 1819, married Caroline P. Gibbs, of Plymouth, June 5, 1848. No issue.

325 BENJAMIN WOODBURY, youngest son of Abram and Olive Swift (156) born July 15, 1824, died Feb. 5, 1854, unmarried.

326 BENJAMIN, Jr., only son of Benjamin and Eunice Swift (160) born Sept. 23, 1780, was heard of no more.

327 ABIEL, eldest son of Ephraim and Elinor Swift (162) born Mar. 12, 1777, married Jane Cannon, of New York City, Sept. 4, 1800, and had by her the following children:
JANE, b. June 11, 1802, died in infancy.
665 JOSEPH, b. Oct. 8, 1803, m. Mary Welch, 1825.
666 JOHN PERRY, b. Oct. 18, 1804, m. Jane Combs, 1831.
ELEANOR, b. Jan. 20, 1806, d. Jan. 28, 1879, unmarried.
ABIEL C., b. June 18, 1807, died a babe.
JANE MARIA, b. July 20, 1808, d. Feb. 2, 1852, unmarried.
ABIEL C., b. Sept. 5, 1809, died in infancy.
MARY CANNON, b. Dec. 7, 1810, died a babe.
ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Aug. 7, 1813, unmarried.
667 ABIEL WHEELER, b. July 12, 1816, m. Helen Bottger, Jan. 18, 1861.
668 HARMON C., b. Jan. 11, 1818, m. Catherine Smith, 1847.

328 JOSEPH, second son of Ephraim and Elinor Swift (162) born Dec. 15, 1778, was lost at sea, unmarried.

329 FRANCIS, third son of Ephraim and Elinor Swift (162) born Jan. 21, 1792, died unmarried.

330 JOHN, eldest son of Asaph and Elizabeth Swift (163) born Oct. 16, 1784, is found no more on the record.

331 REUBEN, second son of Asaph and Elizabeth Swift (163) born June 17, 1788, appears no more.

332 ASAPH, Jr., youngest son of Asaph and Elizabeth Swift (163) born Sept. 17, 1789, married Mercy Wickes, Nov. 25, 1829, and died May 9, 1862. No trace of his family appears on the record.

333 DAVID, eldest son of Reuben and Temperance Swift (164) born Feb. 4, 1780, died Apr. 3, 1806, unmarried.

334 ALDEN, second son of Reuben and Temperance Swift (164) is named in the will of his grandfather, Manasseh, and not elsewhere.

335 JOSEPH, Jr., only son of Joseph Swift (165) is also named in

Manasseh's will, and no mention is made of him elsewhere.

336 JUDAH, eldest son of Philip and Ruth Swift (166) born Feb. 28, 1788, appears no more on any record.

337 JARVES, second son of Philip and Ruth Swift (166) born Feb. 20, 1791, leaves no further trace behind him.

338 THOMAS BUTLER, youngest son of Philip and Ruth Swift (166) born Apr. 9, 1794, married Aug. 12, 1824, Hannah Cloues, of Boston, born Feb. 17, 1802, and had by her seven children. They were:

THOMAS CROWELL, b. June 20, 1825, d. Oct. 26, 1826.

ANNA JANE, b. Jan. 25, 1827, m. B. T. Sellers.

669 JOHN H., b. Nov. 23, 1828, m. Caroline L. Locke, July 15, 1875.

CAROLINE E., b. June 25, 1835, unmarried.

THOMAS BUTLER, Jr., born Dec. 4, 1837, d. Dec. 26, 1838.

CATHERINE E., b. Nov. 30, 1839, m. Perry O'Bryan, Apr. 16, 1857, d. Mar. 16, 1876.

670 WILLIAM H., b. Jan. 27, 1842, unmarried.

339 MOSES, only son of Manasseh, Jr., and Tryphemia Swift (167) born Sept. 1, 1790, disappears from the record.

340 ELIJAH, eldest son of Samuel and Mary Swift (168) born July 1, 1774, died in 1819, unmarried.

341 ELISHA, second son of Samuel and Mary Swift (168) born Nov. 4, 1779, married Jan. 1, 1805, Sally Kellogg, born in 1784, and had by her six children. Elisha died Feb. 22, 1855, and his wife Mar. 3, 1860. Their children were:

MARY A., b. Oct. 22, 1805, d. Apr. 3, 1880, unmarried.

671 OLIVER KELLOGG, b. May 2, 1808, m. Irene Ehle, Apr. 24, 1834.

HARRIET, b. Jan. 22, 1812, d. Mar. 28, 1844.

EMILY, b. Oct. 9, 1813, d. Feb. 15, 1832.

EDWIN, b. Aug. 31, 1818, d. Sept. 27, 1845, unmarried.

672 JARVIS B., b. Mar. 3, 1821, m. Mary Cady, Dec. 12, 1844.

342 REUBEN, third son of Samuel and Mary Swift (168) born Oct. 4, 1781, married Oct. 4, 1801, Mary Ann Stephens, of Athens, Pa., born Nov. 3, 1786. They raised eleven children, and died, Reuben, Dec. 23, 1852, and Mary Ann, Apr. 22, 1881. Their children were:

JULIA, b. July 27, 1803, m. Enoch Harris, Dec. 30, 1820, d. Jan. 21, 1882.

673 SAMUEL, b. June 7, 1805, m. Abigail Maria Finn, Feb. 10, 1825.

674 IRA, b. Aug. 21, 1807, m. Amanda Malina Burgduff, Jan. 30, 1832.

675 JARVIS, b. July 27, 1809, m. Emeline Brown, Feb. 25, 1834.

EMILY, b. Apr. 22, 1812, m. Peter Fryzine, Nov. 22, 1832.

676 GEORGE STEPHENS, b. Mar. 7, 1814, m. Marcia Ann Pierce, Sept. 3, 1839.

JANE, b. Aug. 28, 1816, m. Jerome B. Hutchinson, 1836, d. Apr.

21, 1877.
HARRIET, b. Feb. 7, 1818, m. Jacob Shimer, 1848, d. Apr. 22, 1855.
677 CHARLES EDWIN, b. May 15, 1821, m. Josephine Almy, Feb. 24, 1847.
678 CHESTER STEPHENS, b. Feb. 6, 1827, m. Arravilla J. Van Namee, Sept. 26, 1848.
MARY LOUISA, b. Dec. 30, 1829, m. Joshua Winne, July 14, 1852, d. July 17, 1854.

343 JARVIS, youngest son of Samuel and Mary Swift (168) born Jan. 22, 1785, married Harriett Kellogg, who died early without issue. He afterward married her sister, Jerusha Kellogg, by whom he had six children. Jarvis died Sept. 13, 1850, and Jerusha some years later, at the age of 74. Their children were.
679 ELIJAH, b. Dec., 1811, m. Lydia J. Tibbals, Mar. 29, 1836.
680 RICHARD K., b. Aug. 28, 1813, m. Melissa A. Tibbals, June 14, 1835.
681 HENRY A., b. Dec. 31, 1820, m. Mary Simpson, Jan. 24, 1848.
682 LYMAN P., b. Feb. 17, 1825, m. Charlotte Gifford, Sept. 25, 1849.
683 ALBERT, b. July 16, 1827, m. Abby Tripp, Oct. 25, 1852.
MARY PATIENCE, b. Apr. 9, 1829, m. Sydney D. Andrews, Apr. 8, 1849.

344 DANIEL, eldest son of Nathaniel and Deborah Swift (169) born Jan. 18, 1773, married March 24, 1799, Eunice Manning, born July 31, 1777, who bore to him eight children. Daniel died Feb. 14, 1825, and Eunice, Feb. 23, 1847. Their children were:
BETSY, b. Dec. 7, 1799, m. Jabez S. Fitch, Jan. 22, 1819, d. Jan. 31, 1833.
MARY ANN, b. Nov. 22, 1802, d. Mar. 25, 1805.
GEORGE R., b. Apr. 14, 1806, d. Oct. 10, 1808.
MARY ANN, b. June 12, 1808, m. Stephen C. Johnson, Jan. 6, 1831.
JULIA A., b. June 17, 1810, d. Oct. 14, 1813.
EUNICE C., b. Aug. 18, 1812, m. George Burr, July 20, 1841, d. Apr. 16, 1883.
684 DANIEL C., b. May 15, 1815, m. Frances E. Chase, Jan. 29, 1851.
GEORGE FITCH, b. Nov. 22, 1818, d. Mar. 19, 1834.

345 JUDAH, second son of Nathaniel and Deborah Swift (169) born Sept. 17, 1774, married widow Sarah Dimmick and had three children. They were:
685 DANIEL, b. Oct. 26, 1811, m. Julia A. Swift (692a) Sept., 1833.
686 JUDAH, b: —,
ABIGAIL WEBB, b. —, m. Joseph G. Hopkins.

346 THOMAS, third son of Nathaniel and Deborah Swift (169) born May 31, 1776, married Apr. 10, 1796, Irene Bronson, who was

born Dec. 1, 1775. They had ten children, and Irene died May 21, 1820, her husband surviving her twenty-six years, and dying Mar. 10, 1846. Their children were:

687 LAUNCELOT J., b. Feb. 3, 1797, m. Adna Eldridge, Jan. 27, 1817, and Edith LaGrange, Feb. 9, 1840.

SARAH, b. Nov. 15, 1798, m. David Eldridge, 1816, d. Oct. 2, 1865.

DEBORAH, b. Dec. 26, 1800, d. Jan. 19, 1816.

688 JOSEPH, b. Mar. 5, 1803, m. Susan McLain, Feb. 25, 1827.

689 SAMUEL, b. April 14, 1805, m. Mrs. Angeline Moon, Apr. 15, 1845.

BETSY, b. Feb. 10, 1807, m. Harvey Williams, Mar. 13, 1832, and —— Brace.

JANE, b. Aug. 6, 1809, m. Harry Bogart, 1827.

690 THOMAS B., b. Apr. 6, 1812, m. Eunice Tenney, Apr. 2, 1840.

691 NATHANIEL, b. May 14, 1816, m. Lydia Hamilton, July 4, 1843.

IRENE, b. Nov. 28, 1814, d. June 24, 1815.

347 PEREZ, fourth son of Nathaniel and Deborah Swift (169) born Dec. 6, 1778, married in 1800, Mary Boynton, born 1780, who bore to him three children, and died in 1811. He married again, Mrs. Lydia Webb Caswell, Sept. 28, 1812, by whom he had four children. Perez died in 1840, and Lydia survived him but a few months, dying Feb. 11, 1841. His children were:

EMILY C., b. May 14, 1802, m. David Twitchell, July 27, 1829.

MARY, b. Dec., 1808, d. Feb., 1812.

JULIA A., b. July 5, 1811, m. Daniel Swift (685) Sept., 1833.

692 GEORGE, b. Sept. 6, 1813, m. Susan Harrington, 1843.

DEBORAH, b. Mar. 21, 1816, m. Elias Hoag, Nov. 11, 1841.

693 WALTER, b. July 6, 1818, unmarried.

694 JUDAH, b. July 3, 1821, unmarried.

348 JOSEPH, fifth son of Nathaniel and Deborah Swift (169) born Oct. 8, 1783, died May 14, 1802, unmarried.

349 CUSHING, sixth son of Nathaniel and Deborah Swift (169) born Jan. 1, 1786, married Jan. 22, 1818, Lucy Follett, born Jan. 14, 1794. He died Dec. 21, 1872, and Lucy, Sept. 25, 1882. Their children were:

MARIA LUCY, b. June 10, 1819, m. Charles Deuel, d. June 9, 1872.

695 JAMES CUSHING, b. July 13, 1824, m. Mary H. Hawkins, Aug. 20, 1845.

350 NATHANIEL, Jr., seventh son of Nathaniel and Deborah Swift (169) born Apr. 24, 1788, married Mary Follett, and died Oct. 5, 1852. Their children were:

696 ORSON, b. Mar. 11, 1811, m. Julia Hawkins, Mar. 9, 1837.

HARRIET, b. Mar. 13, 1815, m. Mr. Harris.

CHARLOTTE, b. June 19, 1817, m. James M. Paine.

351 SAMUEL, eighth son of Nathaniel and Deborah Swift (169) born

Dec. 6, 1790, married Oct. 18, 1818, Betsy M. Woodworth, born Oct. 16, 1796. Samuel died Mar. 24, 1848, and Betsy died Jan. 27, 1857. Their children were:

697 SAMUEL M., b. Mar. 27, 1820, m. Harriet M. Shonts, Apr. 7, 1846.

ELIZABETH M., b. Nov. 26, 1821, died a babe.

698 NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 30, 1823, married Harriet A. Washburn, May 29, 1855.

699 CHARLES C., b. Dec. 25, 1825, married thrice. See his number.

700 DAVID S., b. Mar. 28, 1829, m. Mary E. Hopkins, Feb. 8, 1866.

HARRIET C. W., b. Nov. 9, 1831, d. Apr. 23, 1848.

JOSIAS KENT, b. May 12, 1836, d. June 9, 1838.

701 ABEL W., b. Dec. 21, 1837, m. L. E. Smalley, Mar. 7, 1860.

352 SHUBAEL, youngest son of Nathaniel and Deborah Swift (169) born Nov. 15, 1793, married Feb. 13, 1817, Eunice Olmstead, born Aug. 4, 1796, who bore to him three children, and died July 8, 1832. He married again Oct. 17, 1833, the widow Austin, born Aug. 4, 1799. No issue. His children were:

702 JOSEPH, b. Nov. 16, 1817.

LYDIA, b. Dec. 28, 1818, m. Thomas J. Sprague, Jan. 9, 1845.

703 SHUBAEL T., b. Apr. 12, 1825, m. Cecilia Bristol, Sept. 15, 1851.

353 HENRY, eldest son of Seth and Mary Swift (170) born Feb. 5, 1784, married July 23, 1807, Rebecca Warner, of Poughkeepsie, born June 26, 1785. He was a leading member of the bar of Dutchess Co., N. Y., and was very successful in his profession. He died Nov. 5, 1866, Rebecca having died Oct. 7, 1855. Their children were:

HENRY, gem. } b. May 13, 1808, d. in June of the same year.
ALIDA, }

ALIDA, b. Aug. 16, 1809, d. Nov. 13, of the same year.

HENRY M., b. Jan. 16, 1811, d. June 15, of same year.

704 CHARLES W., b. June 27, 1812, m. Catherine VanWyck, June 4, 1841, and Mary S. Messler, Nov. 19, 1851.

704b MARIA, b. Sept. 22, 1814, m. Rev. S. A. VanVranken, May 6, 1835, d. June 2, 1841.

705 JOHN M., b. Sept. 18, 1816, m. Rebecca Cochrane, Mar. 17, 1841.

706 GEORGE H., b. Feb. 8, 1820, m. Emily E. Babcock, Jan. 28, 1844, and Pamela F. Paine, Mar. 17, 1847.

706b FRANCES, b. Nov. 29, 1821, m. Middleton Goldsmith, June 1, 1843.

HENRY, Jr., } d. Dec. 29, 1823.
gem. } b. Dec. 4, 1823.
CORNELIA, } d. Aug. 26, 1824.

707 JAMES H., b. Apr. 23, 1825, m. Frances A. Swift, Feb. 4, 1847.

354 MOSES, second son of Seth and Mary Swift (170) born July 3, 1787, married Feb. 13, 1806, Hannah Payne, born Jan. 22, 1787.

Moses died April 12, 1849, and Hannah, April 8, 1858. Their children were:

MARY ANN, b. Aug. 5, 1809, m. Robert Grant, Feb. 10, 1829, d. Oct. 3, 1877.

708 WILLIAM PAYNE, b. Oct. 16, 1812, d. June 13, 1841, unmarried.

355 ELEAZER MORTON, third son of Seth and Mary Swift (170) born March 16, 1790, married March 16, 1808, Belinda Barlow, born Apr. 28, 1790. They brought up seven children, and Eleazer died May 10, 1859, and Belinda Oct. 31, 1867. Their children were:

709 HENRY M., b. July 17, 1810, m. Sarah Coffin, Oct. 6, 1834.

ANN W., b. Dec. 14, 1814, d. Apr. 12, 1891, unmarried.

REBECCA, b. Feb. 28, 1818, m. David M. Hollister, Nov. 13, 1834.

MARIA, b. July 4, 1820, m. W. Y. Chamberlain, Nov. 12, 1849, d. Feb. 23, 1860.

HARRIET B., b. Nov. 13, 1822, m. W. Y. Chamberlain, July 18, 1863.

AMY, b. Dec. 13, 1825, m. Walter M. Hungerford, June 1, 1847, d. Aug. 12, 1882.

MARY, b. Aug. 22, 1829, m. Sidney S. Boyce, Aug. 19, 1867.

356 ANN WATERMAN, eldest daughter of Seth and Mary Swift (170) born Mar. 17, 1793, married Sept. 24, 1818, William Trapp Hopson, of Kent, Conn., born Oct. 16, 1794. He died Sept. 3, 1864, and she Jan. 8, 1876. Their children were:

710 JOHN, b. Aug. 29, 1819, m. Rebecca J. Spooner, May 9, 1852, d. Apr. 28, 1896.

711 SETH W., b. Sept. 29, 1821, m. Harriet L. Swift, Mar. 6, 1854, and Mary B. Pratt, Jan. 27, 1866, d. Sept. 28, 1894. Seth W. d. Oct. 2, 1889.

712 GEORGE, b. Feb. 16, 1824, m. Ann E. Fuller, Oct. 25, 1843.

CHARLES MORTON, b. Dec. 18, 1825, d. Sept. 11, 1840.

ELIZABETH MORTON, b. Oct. 16, 1840, d. Jan. 16, 1841.

357 MARIA, youngest daughter of Seth and Mary Swift (170) born Mar. 20, 1795, married Feb. 15, 1821, Allen Cline, of Amenia, N. Y., born Dec. 9, 1788. She bore to him six children, and died Nov. 26, 1882, Alice having died Dec. 12, 1853. Their children were:

LUCY, b. July 21, 1822, m. John Cline, June, 1852, d. Sept. 12, 1880.

MARY SWIFT, b. Feb. 10, 1824, unmarried.

TWINS, b. Feb. 5, 1826, d. Mar. 1, same year.

713 JOHN HENRY, b. Feb. 2, 1827, m. Helen Burton, Feb. 2, 1854.

ANNA MARIA, b. Sept. 21, 1836, d. Apr. 15, 1859, unmarried.

358 THOMAS WATERMAN, youngest son of Seth and Mary Swift (170) born July 11, 1801, married Sept., 1824, Emily Grant, born

Jan. 1805. She died May 8, 1865, and Thomas, July 21, 1875. Their only child was:

714 SETH WILLIAM, b. July 6, 1825, m. Harriet A. Nase, Sept. 2, 1846.

359 LAUNCELOT, only son of Elizabeth Swift (170b) and Samuel Jarvis, born Feb. 19, 1775, married Lydia Barlow, of Amenia, June 23, 1803. Their children were:

715 THOMAS N., b. June 22, 1805, m. Cordelia Hobart, June 14, 1834, and Emily Wilbur, Aug. 5, 1849.

716 TILTON B., b. Aug. 5, 1807, m. J. J. Butler, Feb. 26, 1836, and Helen M. Raymond.

CHARLES, b. Sept. 8, 1809.

ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 31, 1811.

CLARISSA, b. June 5, 1814.

HARRIET, b. Dec. 25, 1817.

SAMUEL, b. Apr. 11, 1819.

360 THOMAS, only son of Moses and Hannah Swift (172) born Jan. 24, 1789, married Sept. 27, 1809, Maria Barlow, born Aug. 2, 1792. She bore to him four children, and died May 2, 1820. He then married Mary L. Grant, Dec. 14, 1820, who bore two children, and died Feb. 23, 1826. He then married Dec. 3, 1826, Asenath Cline, by whom he had one child, and died Jan. 25, 1872. Asenath died Apr. 1, 1891. His children were:

AMY BARLOW, b. Sept. 5, 1810, m. Benjamin Valentine, d. Mar. 14, 1867.

717 CHARLES, b. Jan. 9, 1813, m. Julia Brinsmade, Mar. 19, 1836.

RACHEL MARIA, b. June 5, 1816, m. Nicholas Sheldon.

718 JUDAH, b. Nov. 6, 1818, m. Alma Hitchcock, Oct. 1, 1840.

JAMES GRANT, b. Oct. 2, 1821, died at sea, unmarried.

WILLIAM A., b. Sept. 10, 1823, d. Oct. 29, 1823.

FRANCES A., b. July 25, 1828, m. James H. Swift (707) Feb. 4, 1847.

361 JOHN HOPSON, eldest son of Barzillai and Prudence Swift (173a) born Jan. 28, 1771, married Lydia Fuller, of Kent, Conn. Their children were:

LAURA, b. 1793, d. Feb. 14, 1820, unmarried.

FREDERICK, b. 1804, d. Mar. 25, 1818.

RHODA A., b. 1806, m. Moses H. Swift (723) Sept. 14, 1829.

719 ABRAHAM, b. Feb. 24, 1809, m. Lucy Fuller, Oct. 26, 1831.

720 FRANK, b. —, m. Charlotte Powers.

721 JASON, b. —, m. { Sophia Bannister. / Ann S. Brigham.

722 FREDERICK, b.—, m. Phebe Nicholson.

362 REUBEN, second son of Barzillai and Prudence Swift (173a) born Oct. 9, 1772, married in 1796, Lucinda Hatch, born June 10, 1777, who bore to him seven children, and died in 1822, at Fairfield, Conn. Reuben married again Oct. 1823, Harriet Boardman

Taylor, born Jan. 1, 1795, by whom he had six children. He died Jan. 20, 1843, and Harriet, Dec. 28, 1875. His children were:
HARRIET, b. Jan. 15, 1798, m. Richard M. Bailey, d. Sept. 15, 1837.
723 MOSES HATCH, b. Feb. 7, 1800, m. Rhoda A. Swift (719a) Sept. 14, 1829.
724 CHARLES SEYMOUR, b. July 13, 1803, d. Jan. 19, 1861, unmarried.
725 JOHN HEWITT, b. Oct. 13, 1805, m. Mary E. Hortsen.
MARY S., b. May 16, 1808, m. George Nichols, d. Nov. 20, 1838.
725 REUBEN DEXTER, b. June 26, 1810.
NATHANIEL HATCH, b. Sept. 8, 1814, d. July 12, 1815.
HELEN AUGUSTA, } gem. } b. July 25, 1824, d. a few months later.
MARIA LOUISA, }
HELEN MARIA, b. May 8, 1828, d. Jan. 5, 1847.
ADELAIDE BOARDMAN, b. Jan. 26, 1830, unmarried.
LAURA ORINDA, b. Oct. 3, 1832, unmarried.
CHARLOTTE V., b. June 19, 1835, d. July 18, 1857, unmarried.

363 THEODOSIUS, third son of Barzillai and Prudence Swift (173a) born Jan. 30, 1778, married Dec. 14, 1802, Mary Winchester, of Amenia, N. Y., born May 21, 1782. Mary died Nov. 19, 1845, and Theodosius, Apr. 1, 1863. Their children were:
726 EDGAR, b. Nov. 7, 1803, m. Clarinda Wilber, 1825.
727 HARRY, b. Oct. 30, 1805, m. Polly Lineberg, Nov. 20, 1828, and Laura E. Flanagan, Nov. 22, 1860.
MYRA, b. Jan. 5, 1808, m. Peter Hollenbeck.
MARY, b. Feb. 9, 1810, m. Richmond Briggs, June 4, 1843.
728 REUBEN, b. July 23, 1814, m. Louisa A. Nichol, Sept. 23, 1848.
LUCY, b. June 19, 1817, m. Joseph Wilson, Feb. 11, 1838.

364 MOSES, fourth son of Barzillai and Prudence Swift (173a) born June 29, 1782, married March 20, 1810, Sally Beardsley. Their children were:
729 CHARLES WELLS, b. Feb. 14, 1811, m. Ann Oliver.
730 GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Nov. 5, 1812, m. Sarah Lydia Smith.
MARTHA CLARK, b. June 10, 1821, m. Obed Barlow.

365 CHARLES, fifth son of Barzillai and Prudence Swift (173a) born Feb. 28, 1785, married Sept. 11, 1806, Elizabeth Adriance, born Jan. 9, 1783, who bore to him five children, and died Feb. 3, 1820, at Waterloo, N. Y. Charles married Aug. 10, 1820, Theresa Force, born May 28, 1790. By her Charles had four children, and died Mar. 31, 1830, at New York City. Theresa died Apr. 2, 1853, at Waterloo, N. Y. Charles' children were:
PRUDENCE H., b. Sept. 8, 1807, m. Mr. Rogers.
731 ALBERT A., b. Jan. 22, 1809, d. Feb. 12, 1831, unmarried.
732 CHARLES R., b. Feb. 12, 1811, unmarried.
REUBEN, b. Dec. 25, 1812, d. Feb. 8, 1813.

MARGARET A., b. Jan. 25, 1814, d. Aug. 16, 1815.

733 WILLIAM DEXTER, b. July 2, 1821, m. Mary B. Howell, Nov. 8, 1849.

ELIZABETH L., b. May 13, 1823, m. Addison T. Knox, May 1, 1844.

734 GEORGE W., b. Oct. 26, 1825, m. Hannah Woodruff, Feb. 4, 1846.

735 HENRY C., b. Feb. 2, 1828, m. Frances J. Bissell, Sept. 2, 1852, and Jennie M. VanGieson, Dec. 13, 1863.

366 WILLIAM, sixth son of Barzillai and Prudence Swift (173a) born July 6, 1787, married Dec. 31, 1812, Nancy Stone, of Kent, born Jan. 2, 1795. They had seven children, and died, William, Nov. 3, 1873, and Nancy, May 19, 1874. Their children were:

736 RALPH, b. Oct. 13, 1813, m. Charlotte Waterman, Nov. 12, 1835, and Clara C. Barnard, Nov. 5, 1846.

MARY, b. July 31, 1816, m. Henry C. Swift (797).

737 CHARLES H., b. Aug. 15, 1821, m. Mary E. Garlick, Apr. 30, 1846.

ANN M., b. Jan. 23, 1824, d. Apr. 5, 1856, unmarried.

PRUDENCE A., b. May 14, 1833, m. Charles Fowler.

EMELINE D., b. May 25, 1835, m. Philip Rose.

738 WILLIAM, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1838, m. Julia A. Knox, Apr. 28, 1857.

367 DEXTER, youngest son of Barzillai and Prudence Swift (173a) born Nov. 9, 1794, married April 5, 1824, Louisa Pomeroy Barnard, born Nov. 29, 1803. They had four children, and died, Dexter Feb. 12, 1834, at Phelps, N. Y., and Louisa June 4, 1882, at Dexter, Mich. Their children were:

FRANCES L., b. Sept. 29, 1826, m. William M. Plant, June 26, 1844, d. June 16, 1850.

SARAH OLIVIA, b. Nov. 5, 1828, d. Mar. 12, 1835.

739 EDWARD DEXTER, b. Dec. 22, 1830, unmarried.

ROBERT POMEROY, b. Sept. 5, 1833, d. Mar. 11, 1835.

368 MOSES, eldest son of Asaph and Theodosia Swift (173b) born Dec. 12, 1784, married Hannah Underwood, July 4, 1813, and had by her two children:

740 REUBEN, b. Sept. 10, 1814, m. Mary Ann Roots, of Kent.

741 HENRY, b. 1816.

369 HOMER, second son of Asaph and Theodosia Swift (173b) born Mar. 15, 1787, married Electa Swift (366b) born Sept. 24, 1790, and had by her two children. He died Nov. 6, 1820, and Electa in 1865. His children were:

742 MILTON H., b. Oct. 3, 1815, m. Susan W. Miles, Apr., 1847.

743 CASSIUS, b. —, m. Emily Noble.

370 ALDEN, youngest son of Asaph and Theodosia Swift (173b) born July 23, 1793, married in 1814, Lucinda Geer, born 1796. She

bore to him eight children, and died Mar. 16, 1842. Alden died Apr. 28, 1867. Their children were:

LUCY MARSH, b. Nov. 4, 1815, m. Agur C. Northrop, Jan. 22, 1839.

ANN MARIA, b. July 6, 1817, m. Buel Judd, Sept. 20, 1841.

LAVINIA S., b. Oct. 23, 1818, unmarried.

744 HOMER, b. Aug. 9, 1822, m. Susan Bates, Mar. 9, 1853.

745 CHARLES A., b. Nov. 4, 1825, married.

HANNAH D., b. June 25, 1827, m. Orrin G. Buckingham, Mar. 8, 1853.

LEWIS, b. Jan. 17, 1830, d. 1833.

HARRIET L., b. July 6, 1833, m. Seth W. Hopson, Mar. 6, 1854, and F. R. Buckingham, June 24, 1868.

371 SETH, eldest son of Lot and Elizabeth Swift (174b) born May 2, 1782, married Apr. 5, 1804, Annis Philleo, born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 3, 1785. She died at Atlas, Mich., Nov. 20, 1858. He had by her ten children and died Jan. 6, 1849. Their children were:

HARRIET M., b. June 5, 1805.

746 ALBERT, b. Oct. 3, 1806.

JULIA A., b. Mar. 31, 1808.

SALLY ANN, b. Feb. 19, 1810.

LYDIA, b. Oct. 31, 1811, d. Oct. 13, 1884.

BETSY, b. Feb. 17, 1814, d. Sept. 2, 1878.

ELIZA, b. Apr. 5, 1816.

AMARYLLIS, b. Apr. 15, 1818.

MARIA L., b. Sept. 19, 1823, d. Dec. 2, 1849.

747 SETH, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1825, d. Jan. 31, 1859.

372 HENRY, second son of Lot and Elizabeth Swift (174b) born Feb. 15, 1791, married Apr. 9, 1817, Dorcas Sherwood, and died June 24, 1858. Their children were:

748 ORRIN COLLINS, b. May 10, 1818.

ELIZA JEANETTE, b. Dec. 24, 1819, d. Mar. 26, 1852.

MILO, b. 1820, d. 1823.

749 ELISHA BARLOW, b. Feb. 4, 1823, m. Adeline Brown, of Cambria, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1850.

750 MOSES GRANDISON, b. May 14, 1826, died unmarried.

751 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 19, 1830, m. Lucy Jane French, Jan. 19, 1864.

MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1833, d. May 19, 1856.

CHARLOTTE AMELIA, b. Sept. 8, 1836, m. Luther J. West, Apr. 18, 1857.

373 MOSES BARLOW, third son of Lot and Elizabeth Swift (174b) born in Dutchess Co., Oct. 19, 1793, married Mar. 13, 1816, Fanny Hitchcock, and died Feb. 11, 1867. Fanny was born Jan.49, 1797, in Massachusetts, and died in Wisconsin, Sept. 18, 1852. Their children were:

752 CALVIN, b. Jan. 22, 1817, d. Mar. 8, 1853.
ALMIRA, b. Sept. 2, 1818, m. Mr. O'Rourke.
HARRIET, b. Nov. 2, 1821.
753 HENRY, b. July 24, 1823.
754 GEORGE, b. May 19, 1827.
755 BARLOW, b. May 1, 1829.
SARAH ANN, b. May 14, 1831.
756 WILSON, b. Aug. 22, 1833.

374 NATHANIEL, youngest son of Lot and Elizabeth Swift (174b) born May 24, 1800, married July 5, 1821, Dolly Southworth, born Jan. 28, 1806. Their children were:

757 LOT, b. Feb. 19, 1823, m. Bridget Jackson, Aug. 12, 1849.
758 JOHN CROWELL, b. Sept. 16, 1824, m. Lucy Pratt, Oct. 7, 1845.
COMFORT, b. July 2, 1826.
AMANDA M., b. July 14, 1829, m. Luman Huntoon, Feb. 25, 1854.
ELIZABETH b. June 11, 1831, m. John Stacy, Sept. 3, 1853.
758b GEORGE W., b. July 12, 1833.
SAMANTHA, b. Nov. 27, 1835, m. Selden Patterson, Apr. 23 1857.
ALMIRA, b. Sept. 3, 1837, m. Heman Curtiss, Dec. 4, 1860.
REBECCA, b. Oct. 5, 1839, m. Smith Robbins, Aug. 30, 1856.
758c SILAS, b. Aug. 15, 1841.
759 ALBERT W., b. Apr. 6, 1843.
759b CHARLES M., b. Dec. 27, 1845.

375 ALDEN, eldest son of Moses and Rebecca Swift (175) born Oct. 15, 1791, married in 1820, Abigail P. Swift (304b) born Dec. 13, 1797. He died Feb. 7, 1853, and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1869, leaving one child.

760 WILLIAM CLARK, b. May 5, 1822, m. Maria Baker, Feb. 15, 1845, and Hannah M. Benson, June 27, 1877.

376 JAMES, second son of Moses and Rebecca Swift, (175) born Sept. 7, 1793, married April 26, 1819, Abigail Dimmick, born Dec. 4, 1797, who bore to him two children and died Dec. 4, 1824. On March 25, 1826, he married Priscilla Benson Cowen, of Rochester, born July 15, 1797, by whom he had seven children. She died Nov. 3, 1857, and James, Oct. 8, 1873. His children were:
CAROLINE, b. May 19, 1820, m. Abram W. Collins.
761 JAMES RUSSELL, b. Mar. 25, 1823, m. Lydia C. Burgess, Sept. 11, 1847.
762 EZRA DEXTER, b. Nov.23, 1827,m. Mary R. Burns,Jan.20,1863.
ABBIE, b. Feb. 18, 1829, unmarried.
PRISCILLA C., b. Sept. 7, 1830, m. Wm. D. Allen and Stephen Delano, Jr.
763 MOSES, b. June 9, 1832, m. Justina M. Baker, July 22, 1864.
764 STEPHEN NYE, b. May 13, 1834, unmarried.

LOUISA MATILDA, b. May 15, 1836, m. James B. Smith.

765 LORENZO R., b. Apr. 18, 1838, m.Mercy W. King, Dec.11,1862.

377 NATHAN BARLOW, third son of Moses and Rebecca Swift(175) born Oct. 7, 1802, married Dec. 13, 1828, Pamelia Cowen, who bore to him five children. After her death he married Jan. 25, 1861, Harriet L. Howes, of Rochester, by whom he had three children. He died April 25, 1875, and his children were:

766 AARON C., b. Oct. 25, 1829, m. Lucy Howard, July 6, 1851.

767 ISRAEL A., b. Sept. 28, 1831.

768 HIRAM E., b. Feb. 14, 1836, m. Abbie F. Clark, Aug. 12, 1865.

769 JOSEPH L., b. Sept. 14, 1838.

770 FRANCIS H., b. Mar. 1, 1843, m. Amanda F. Hathaway, Nov.24, 1864.

771 LEWIS H., b. Oct. 26, 1862.

LYMAN A., b. Jan. 25, 1865, d. Sept. 24, of same year.

772 HERBERT H., b. June 6, 1868.

378 WAYMAN SPOONER, youngest son of Moses and Rebecca Swift (175) born Nov. 3, 1812, married Jan. 18, 1842, Lucy Freeman Swift (324b) born Oct. 8, 1821, who bore to him seven children, and died Mar. 11, 1856. He married again June 12, 1857, Malona A. Jenkins, who brought him four children, and died July 21, 1873. On July 5, 1874, he married Emily F. Baker, by whom he had one son. His children were:

773 WILLIAM H., b. Apr. 27, 1843, m. Mary Dewey, Dec. 21, 1870.

774 THATCHER H., b. Sept. 29, 1844, d. in the war, unmarried.

HANNAH B., b. Apr. 29, 1846, m. Luther W. Drake, June 21, 1863.

THANKFUL H., b. Feb. 5, 1849, m. Shadrach Gibbs, July 21, 1868.

OLIVE D., b. May 15, 1851, m. Rev. Lemuel H. Washburn, d. Jan. 23, 1878, at Wareham.

ISADORE F., b. Apr. 3, 1853, m. Rev. Lemuel H. Washburn.

CATHARINE D., b. Jan. 31, 1856, m. Hiram V. Eldred, Dec. 5, 1876, and Mr. Hebard.

775 HORACE W., b. Aug. 23, 1858.

THATCHER SPOONER, b. May 12, 1864, d. Mar. 7, 1867.

BERTHA F., b. May 15, 1866.

DELIA K., b. May 6, 1873.

776 WAYMAN B., b. Nov. 29, 1875.

379 CHARLES, eldest son of Ward Jr., and Fear Swift (176) born Oct. 13, 1799, married Oct., 1829, Zebia Hewins, who bore to him two children. Charles died Nov. 3, 1874, and his children were:

777 GEORGE A., b. —, m. Tamson C. Handy.

778 EDWIN, b. —.

380 JOHN F., second son of Ward Jr., and Fear Swift (176) born Oct. 27, 1802, "went west," and is heard of no more.

381 ROLAND, youngest son of Ward Jr., and Fear Swift (176) born Apr. 7, 1804, is traced no further.

382 BARTLETT HINDS, eldest son of Heman and Hannah Swift (178) born Aug. 29, 1801, married Sept. 30, 1824, Mary L. Fisher, who bore to him five children, and died Nov. 5, 1879, Bartlett dying May 3, 1880. Their children were:

779 PHILANDER R., b. Jan. 12, 1829, m. Cornelia F. Bourne, Aug. 31, 1857, and Ann M. Tuckwell, Feb. 21, 1882.

780 WILLIAM H., b. Feb. 1, 1831, m. Roxalana C. Trask.

ELMINA C., b. Nov. 26, 1835, m. Ezra W. Swift, July 18, 1858.

781 BENJAMIN E., b. May 1, 1837, m. Melora A. Linnell.

782 MAJOR ALLEN, b. June 3, 1839.

383 WARD F., second son of Heman and Hannah Swift (178) born Sept. 29, 1808, married July 26, 1829, Anna Chadwick, who died June 1, 1875. Their children were:

783 GEORGE B., b. Oct. 28, 1837.

MARTHA ANN, b. Aug. 29, 1840, m. Isaac Benson, of Wareham, July 23, 1867.

784 SAMUEL W., b. Oct. 20, 1843, m. Clara A. Shurtleff, 1871.

384 JAMES DAVIS, youngest son of Heman and Hannah Swift (178) born Feb. 16, 1811, married Lydia Bowman, and died March 17, 1883. Their children were:

GEORGE O., b. Sept. 23, 1856, d. Sept. 11, 1864.

MARIA LYDIA, b. Mar. 31, 1845, m. Joseph F. Bent, Dec. 6, 1864.

385 HEMAN, eldest son of Alvan and Patience Swift (179) born Dec. 7, 1811, married April, 1828, Bethiah Briggs, and had by her three children. They were:

AMANDA, b. July 5, 1830.

785 CYRUS B., b. Nov. 6, 1832.

786 ALEXANDER M., b. Sept. 20, 1838.

386 JAMES M., second son of Alvan and Patience Swift (179) born Sept. 28, 1813, married May 15, 1864, Emeline B. Fuller. No issue:

387 HENRY LINCOLN, youngest son of Alvan and Patience Swift (179) born May 2, 1819, married Dec., 1841, Deborah H. Cahoon, who bore to him two children. Henry died April 23, 1863, and his children were:

DEBORAH H., b. Dec. 19, 1850, d. 1853.

DEBORAH H., b. Mar. 29, 1859.

388 OBADIAH, Jr., only son of Obadiah and Phebe Swift (182) born June 21, 1799, married July, 1820, Hannah, L. Gibbs, of Wareham, who bore to him four children. After her death he married, Dec., 1842, Anna P. Hall, of Middleboro, born Feb. 3, 1793, who died Apr. 7, 1845, without issue. In Feb., 1846, he married Susannah Bennett, who died Jan. 27, 1876, without issue. Obadiah died May 6, 1865. His children were:

787 CLARK GIBBS, b. May 21, 1822, m. Harriet N. Griffith, Sept. 2, 1848.

788 THOMAS GIBBS, b. Feb. 8, 1825, m. Hannah F. Benson, Apr. 4, 1847.

PHEBE ANN, b. Jan. 28, 1827, m. Nathaniel Southworth, June 8, 1845.

MARY E., b. Apr. 15, 1829, m. Job D. Hammond, Apr. 5, 1846.

389 PETER MACKIE, only son of Micah Jr., and Fear Swift (184) born Apr. 14, 1817, leaves no further trace upon the record.

389[b] Capt. JOHN SWIFT, born Apr. 15, 1789, married Oct. 15, 1820, Frances Price, born Aug. 27, 1790. Capt. John died Aug. 10, 1826, at sea. Frances died Nov. 7, 1864. Their children were,

JOHN PRICE, b. Mar. 10, 1822, d. Mar. 22, 1822.

JOHN PRICE, b. May 25, 1823, d. Nov., 1843, at sea on ship Plough Boy.

788[b] LEWIS CALLOT, b. Apr. 30, 1825, m. Joanna Davis, June 25, 1849, d. Apr. 12, 1890, Falmouth.

389[c] JOSEPH PEASE, b. June 7, 1798, m. July 23, 1823, Priscilla D. Chadwick, and had issue:

DEBORAH I., b. Mar. 8, 1826, m. Daniel Foster.

788[c] Gen. JOHN LINDSAY, b. 1828, m. Sarah C. Allen.

AMIE, b. —, m. Wm. F. Durfee.

389[d] WILLIAM PEASE, born Apr. 22, 1801, at Falmouth, married June 12, 1822, Chloe Nye Weeks, born Apr. 15, 1801, Falmouth, who died Mar. 21, 1857, at Utica, N. Y. William died Sept. 15, 1881, at New York City. And had issue:

WM. PEASE, Jr., b. Mar. 5, 1823, d. Aug. 5, 1840, at Utica.

ABIGAIL WEEKS, b. Mar. 14, 1825, m. Simon V. Vedder, d. Oct. 6, 1887, New York City.

ACHSAH DAKIN, b. Nov. 29, 1826, m. James E. Dalleba, b. Oct. 24, 1831, Auburn, N.Y., Achsah died May 26, 1892, Falmouth.

788 1-2 ALDEN GIFFORD, b. Oct. 18, 1828, m. Catherine Marsh, Oct. 9, 1854, d. Oct. 14, 1877, Chicago.

ALMENIA F., b. Mar. 9, 1831, m. F. Porter Thayer.

HARRIET E., b. Sept. 4, 1836, m. W. J. Doolittle.

788 3-4 CHARLES FREDERICK, b. 1839, m. Jennie Hoag, 1867, d. Feb. 16, 1877.

390 STEPHEN, eldest son of Zaccheus and Amy Swift (185) born June 3, 1801, married Oct. 11, 1826, Content Aber, born May 19, 1808. They had seven children, and died, Stephen Nov. 21, 1879, and Content, Apr. 15, 1881. Their children were:

LUCIUS, b. July 26, 1828, d. Nov. 9, 1841.

789 DANIEL JUDSON, b. Dec. 2, 1829, d. Jan. 22, 1854, unmarried.

MARY CONTENT, b. Jan. 19, 1832, m. George W. Dryer.

ELECTA JANE, b. June 11, 1834, m. S. B. Williams, M. D.

HARRIET M., b. Sept. 5, 1838, m. Hugh McKennan, M. D., d.

June 2, 1878.

790 LEWIS HENRY, b. Aug. 31, 1842.

791 LUCIUS B., b. July 31, 1844, m. Mary Ella Lyon, July 6, 1876.

391 THOMAS, second son of Zaccheus and Amy Swift (185) born 1804, is heard of no more.

392 SEVERUS, eldest son of Heman Swift (186) born Nov. 12, 1780, died June 15, 1853, unmarried.

393 JUDAH, second son of Heman Swift (186) born Apr. 2, 1788, married and had four children, and died in 1838. His children were:

792 WILLIAM C., b. —.

793 ISAAC N., b. —.

MARY, b. —.

THOMAS, b. —, died young.

394 JULIUS O., third son of Heman Swift (186) born Dec. 12, 1799, married Mary G. Parkinson, Nov. 25, 1822. Their children were:

794 JOHN C., b. Sept. 8, 1824.

795 HEMAN, b. Jan. 9, 1826.

796 ELISHA, b. Jan. 8, 1829, m. Emma Gibbs, Jan. 16, 1859.

CALISTA, b. July 28, 1833.

CATHERINE, b. Sept. 4, 1837.

395 BENJAMIN M., youngest son of Heman Swift (186) born May 12, 1804, is traced no further.

396 ASA RANSOM, eldest son of Gen. John and Rhoda Swift (187) born Oct. 9, 1791, married May 10, 1812, Faunia Cole, born 1790, by whom he had three children, and died, Oct. 27, 1822. Faunia afterward married Asa's uncle, Gen. Philetus Swift (188). His children were:

797 HENRY COLE, b. —, m. Mary Swift (736b).

DELIA, b. —, m. Mr. Ellsworth.

CHARLOTTE, b. —, m. Mr. Van Doren.

397 Rev. MARCUS, second son of John and Rhoda Swift (187) born June 23, 1793, married Apr. 16, 1812, Anna Osband, born Aug. 7, 1793, who bore to him six children, and died Mar. 11, 1842. He then married, Nov. 16, 1842, Huldah Catlin Peck, who bore to him two children, and died Nov. 10, 1864. The Rev. Marcus died Feb. 19, 1865, and his children were:

798 OSBAND DURFEE, b. Feb. 23, 1813.

HANNAH A., b. July 4, 1815, m. Sept. 3, 1834, Isaac F. Perrin, d. Oct. 7, 1863, in Nankin, Wayne Co., Michigan.

799 GEORGE W., b. May 21, 1817, m. Sarah A. Pudney, Feb. 3, 1841, and Gertrude Dunlap, Oct. 6, 1875.

800 ORSON ROSS, b. Oct. 9, 1821, m. Mary E. Barker, Mar. 11, 1846, and Jane E. Brink.

HENRY W. A., b. Feb. 11, 1829, d. Aug. 31, 1833.

801 JOHN MARCUS, b. Feb. 11, 1832, m. Emily B. Barker, Feb. 11, 1852, d. Aug. 30, 1897, in Northville, Wayne Co., Michigan.

MARCUS PRINDLE, b. Dec. 21, 1845, d. Feb. 2, 1846, in Nankin, Wayne Co., Michigan.

ELIZA ABERNATHY, b. Sept. 10, 1847, d. Oct. 23, 1851, in Nankin, Wayne Co., Michigan.

398 ALEXANDER HAMILTON, son of Gen. John and Hepizibah Swift (187) born Nov. 27, 1809, practiced medicine, and leaves no further record.

399 JOHN LEONARDUS, youngest son of John and Hepzibah Swift (187) born July 5, 1813, died Mar. 31, 1825, at the age of 12 years.

— 400 DEANE, only son of Philetus and Sally Swift (188) born 1794, died May 9, 1818, at the age of 24, unmarried. He was a Lieutenant in the United States Service.

401 JAMES, eldest son of Severus Swift (189) leaves no trace to be found anywhere.

402 JULIUS, second son of Severus Swift (189) leaves us only a tradition that he lived at or near Lockport, N. Y.

403 LEWIS, Jr., eldest son of Lewis Swift (190) cannot be traced.

404 THEODORUS, second son of Lewis Swift (190) is not to be found.

405 ASA RANSOM, youngest son of Lewis Swift (190) disappears from our view.

406 ZETAS, eldest son of Elisha and Delane Swift (191) born Aug. 10, 1800, married Calista Hawkes, and died July 26, 1825, leaving two daughters only, whose names are not known.

407 MORRISON, second son of Elisha and Delane Swift (191) born Apr. 2, 1802, married Mar. 3, 1831, Louisiana Woodhull, and died May 25, 1868, without issue.

408 ORSON, youngest son of Elisha and Delane Swift (191) born Oct. 29, 1808, died in 1875, unmarried.

409 HENRY, eldest son of Rufus and Joanna Swift (192) born Sept. 25, 1793, married Mar. 24, 1819, Polly Sackett, born 1789. They had five children, and died, Polly, Jan. 15, 1862, and Henry, Mar. 7, 1883. Their children were:

802 GEORGE HENRY, b. Feb. 9, 1820, m. Susan H. Skiff, Nov. 29, 1843, and Almira Skiff.

LUCY SACKETT, b. Aug. 28, 1821, m. James S. Griswold, June 16, 1858, d. Jan. 9, 1871.

JULIA M., b. Feb. 9, 1825, m. Edwin D. Swift (806) June 23, 1868.

CHARLES, b. June 25, 1830, d. May 7, 1831.

803 CHARLES R., b. May 5, 1835, m. Mary E. Everett, May 16, 1865.

410 CHANDLER, second son of Rufus and Joanna Swift (192) born Oct. 27, 1795, married May 8, 1822, Anna Troupe Mansfield, of Litchfield, Ct., born 1801. He died May 12, 1862, and Anna, Oct. 17, 1864. Their children were:

RUFUS, b. Mar. 18, 1823, d. June 27, 1839.
SEMYRA, b. Jan. 21, 1825, m. Edmund Mills, of Kent.
FLORILLA M., b. Apr. 10, 1827, d. July 11, 1829.
JANE F., b. Sept. 20, 1830, d. Nov. 14, 1851, unmarried.

411 AUGUSTUS BUEL, only son of Philo and Eunice Swift (193) born Sept. 27, 1793, married Sept. 20, 1820, Rebecca Monson, born Sept. 25, 1795, who bore to him six children and died May 28, 1851. He married again Sept. 20, 1854, Mary E. Punderson, who had no children. He died Mar. 8, 1862, and his children were:

804 SERENO, b. July 13, 1821, m. E. E. Punderson, Apr. 8, 1845.
805 PHILO M., b. May 7, 1823, m. Anna M. Hawley, Dec. 9, 1851.
806 EDWIN DWIGHT, b. May 8, 1825, m. Sarah L. Punderson, July 17, 1850, and Julia M. Swift (802b) June 23, 1868.
807 AUGUSTUS BUEL, b. Feb. 15, 1827, d. Mar., 1863, in the war, unmarried.
808 FREDERICK B., b. Aug. 31, 1830, m. Gertrude M. O'Hara, Sept. 15, 1873.
809 LEVINUS MUNSON, b. Sept. 25, 1833, m. Cornelia W. Rose, Mar. 21, 1866.

412 JABEZ, Jr., eldest son of Jabez and Abigail Swift (195) born May 15, 1792, married Dec. 1, 1819, Elizabeth Marvin, born May 22, 1795. Elizabeth died Jan. 27, 1857, and Jabez, Oct. 30, 1872. Their children were:

810 THEODORE B., b. Nov. 20, 1820, m. Maria A. Bonney, Jan. 28, 1879.
811 JAMES F., b. Apr. 27, 1823, m. Carrie A. Clark, May 17, 1882.
ELIZABETH M., b. Nov. 30, 1826, m. Joseph Whitney, d. Dec. 29, 1868.
812 JOHN L., b. July 5, 1829, m. Helen F. Porter, July 23, 1854.

413 BENJAMIN FAY, second son of Jabez and Abigail Swift (195) born Feb. 24, 1794, married Oct. 18, 1831, Lydia Nye, of Amenia, born Aug. 18, 1813. Benjamin died Aug. 3, 1861, and Lydia Apr. 1, 1872. Their children were:
ABBIE, b. May 21, 1833, d. Mar. 2, 1852, unmarried.
813 JABEZ NYE, b. Feb. 18, 1835, unmarried.
814 JAMES L., b. Sept. 13, 1840, unmarried.
815 JOHN FAY, b. Mar. 4, 1845, unmarried.

414 ELISHA, third son of Jabez and Abigail Swift (195) born Jan. 13, 1798, married Sept. 8, 1825, Hannah Barlow, of Amenia, who died Nov. 29, 1858, and Elisha May 21, 1859, leaving no issue.

415 DAVID, only son of Heman and Elizabeth Swift (196) disappears in the wild west.

416 ELISHA, eldest son of Ira and Grace Swift (197) born Nov. 21, 1801, died Dec. 6, 1831, unmarried.

417 HEMAN S., second son of Ira and Grace Swift (197) born July 2, 1808, married Jane Trafford and had children, whose names

are unknown.

418 PHILO, third son of Ira and Grace Swift (197) born July 24, 1810, married in 1836, Lucy Fidelia Frink, born Feb. 24, 1815. Their children were:

WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 1, 1837, died after living four days.

816 CHARLES, b. Apr. 28, 1839, m. Estelle Smith, Oct., 1882.

817 JOHN H., b. May 1, 1842, m. Elizabeth Rowe, Aug., 1882.

ABIGAIL, b. July 18, 1847, m. Lewis Buckley, Dec. 19. 1869.

419 EDMUND ROGERS, fourth son of Ira and Grace Swift (197) born Jan. 22, 1813, married Sept. 7, 1841, Mary Wadsworth Carter, born Sept. 7, 1815. He died July 25, 1880, and his children were:

818 MORTON CARTER, b. Aug. 1, 1843, m. Catherine Upson, Dec. 25, 1873.

MARY W., b. May 20, 1845, m. F. Whittlesey, Sept. 21, 1881.

420 ORLANDO, fifth son of Ira and Grace Swift (197) born Sept. 7, 1816, married Sept. 27, 1852, Helen Tallmadge, born Aug. 28, 1830. Orlando died Apr. 22, 1882, and his children were:

819 TALLMADGE, b. Apr. 19, 1854, m. Mary Josephine Barr, Ellington, Conn., Oct. 16, 1894.

GRACE, b. Sept. 9, 1856, m. Wm. F. Curtiss, Oct. 17, 1885.

CLARISSA, b. July 11, 1858, m. James E. Brewer, May 22, 1889.

820 ROBERT, b. Oct. 8, 1859.

WILKIE, b. June 21, 1861, d. May 17, 1862.

821 HERBERT, b. Sept. 9, 1865.

HELEN MARY, b. May 25, 1868.

822 ORLANDO E., b. Aug. 8, 1871.

EVELYN STARR, b. Sept. 7, 1873.

421 JOB F., youngest son of Ira and Grace Swift (197) born July 16, 1819, married Susan Graves, and died leaving two daughters only, Leona and Jobina.

422 JOB SIDNEY, eldest son of Serenus and Rachel Swift (203)born June 1, 1807, became an Episcopal Clergyman and died in 1879, unmarried.

423 EDWARD BULKLEY, second son of Serenus and Rachel Swift (203) born Sept. 10, 1808, married, Oct. 23, 1838, Christina Hawkins, at Manchester, Vt., and died April 21, 1862. Their children were:

823 THEODORE, b. Dec. 29, 1839, m. Agnes M. Burton, Sept. 13, 1870.

824 GEORGE H., b. Aug. 22, 1841, m. Ella A. Burton, Nov. 11, 1873.

MARY AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 19, 1852, d. Mar. 8, 1857.

424 THEODORE SERENUS, third son of Serenus and Rachel Swift (203) born Feb. 16, 1813, married Minerva Harmon, Aug. 1,1839, in Mississippi, and nothing further has been learned of them or or their children, if any.

425 EDWARD HENDERSON, only son of Noadiah and Jennet Swift (204) born Sept. 29, 1805, married in 1829, Adeline Fassett, who died May 21, 1838, leaving one child. In Sept., 1840, he married Mary Isham, who died Jan., 1841, without issue. He married again, October 4, 1843, Semanthe Robinson, by whom he had seven children and died June 21, 1865, at Havana, Cuba. His children were:

825 ALFRED, b. Oct. 17, 1830.
MARY ISHAM, b. Aug. 14, 1844, d. Feb. 13, 1846.
ADELINE, b. Apr. 19, 1847, d. May 31, 1848.
CATHERINE F., b. Aug. 28, 1849, m. Joseph R. Tillinghast, Apr. 8, 1868.
826 EDWARD LYMAN, b. Aug. 27, 1852.
JEANETTE H., b. June 27, 1855, m. S. Waldo Sibley, Oct. 18, 1882.
827 MOSES ROBINSON, gem. } b. June 5, 1860.
828 ERNEST HENDERSON, }

426 JOB, eldest son of Erastus and Louisa Swift (205) born May 9, 1814, married Amanda M. Sumner, of Granville, N. Y., and had two children. Their names were:
MINNIE, b. May 9, 1856, d. Oct. 7, 1857.
FRANCES A., b. June 7, 1859, m. Claude F. Clendenin, Nov. 18, 1881.

427 HIRAM EVEREST, second son of Erastus and Louisa Swift (205) born June 27, 1817, died Oct. 23, 1848, unmarried.

428 GEORGE SEDGWICK, eldest son of Benjamin and Rebecca Swift (206) born Sept. 3, 1816, died July 3, 1840, unmarried.

430 WILLIAM, second son of Benjamin and Rebecca Swift (206) born May 6, 1819, married Dec. 9, 1857, Ellen Maria Bates, of Boston. They have no children.

431 CHARLES BENJAMIN, third son of Benjamin and Rebecca Swift (206) born Oct. 29, 1824, married Sept. 25, 1851, Mary Ann Smith, of Hadley, Mass. Their children were:

829 CHARLES W., b. Dec. 25, 1854, m. Sarah Whitehead, b. Apr. 23, 1856, of Huddersfield, Eng.
GEORGE SEDGWICK, b. Dec. 16, 1856, d. Aug. 11, 1857.
MARY IDE, b. Feb. 12, 1865.

432 ALFRED BROWN, youngest son of Benjamin and Rebecca Swift (206) b Sept. 3, 1827, married Oct. 7, 1857, Julia Elizabeth Griffith, born Jan. 6, 1835, at Rochester, N. Y. He died May 2, 1884, at Enosburgh, Vt., where he settled as a minister. Their children were:
MARY GRIFFITH, b. Aug. 5, 1858, d. June 22, 1868.
WALTER GRIFFITH, b. Sept. 30, 1861, d. July 11, 1868.
830 BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 21, 1863.
831 HARRY DOW, b. June 13, 1869.

433 GEORGE SEDGWICK, eldest son of Samuel and Mary Swift (207) born Dec. 24, 1819, married Nov. 4, 1851, at Middlebury, Vt., Louisa May, by whom he had four children. They were:

832 GEORGE, b. Aug. 31, 1852.

833 CHARLES MAY, b. Mar. 19, 1854, m. Clara B. Trowbridge, Oct. 14, 1886.

834 CLARENCE GRAY, b. Mar. 29, 1856.

835 SAMUEL SEDGWICK, b. July 4, 1860.

434 SAMUEL, Jr., second son of Samuel and Mary Swift (207) born Aug. 20, 1821, married Dec. 24, 1853, Jennie Carson, born Oct. 1, 1835. Their children were:

836 GEORGE C., b. Dec. 16, 1854, m. Nellie D. Brown, Feb. 26, 1885.
MARY FRANCES, b. Apr. 14, 1857, m. Edward G. Clark, Dec. 24, 1884.

435 EDWARD YOUNG, third son of Samuel and Mary Swift (207) born Sept. 7, 1827, married Oct. 30, 1862, Irene Battell Eldridge, of Norfolk, Conn., who bore to him two children. They were:

837 EDWARD ELDRIDGE, b. Sept. 1, 1864, at Norfolk, Conn., m. Florence Wilson.
IRENE BATTELL, b. Apr. 8, 1886, at Detroit, Mich.

436 FREDERICK, fourth son of Samuel and Mary Swift (207) born June 19, 1836, was a soldier in the Civil War, and died unmarried, July 28,1862, in Camp, before Richmond, near Harrison's Landing.

437 CHARLES WRIGHT, eldest son of Heman and Ruth Swift (208) born Apr. 18, 1820, married Aug. 25, 1875, Charlotte Louisa Corbiere born Jan. 10, 1840, at Albany. They have no children.

438 HEMAN SEDGWICK, second son of Heman and Ruth Swift (208) born June 16, 1827, engaged in the practice of Medicine, and died unmarried, Sept. 23, 1857.

439 HENRY MARTYN, third son of Heman and Ruth Swift (208) born Mar. 22, 1832, married Oct. 20, 1859, Jane Augusta Weeks, born May 29, 1836, at Bennington, Vt. He is a clergyman settled at Fenton, Mich. Their children are:

838 HEMAN SEDGWICK, b. Sept. 26, 1862.
MARIA JEANNETTE, b. Nov. 14, 1864.

839 LOUIS FULLER, b. Sept. 12, 1866.
BESSIE ROBINSON, b. Feb. 9, 1872.

440 ELIOT ELISHA, third son of Elisha P. and Elizabeth Swift (212) born Sept. 8, 1824, married June 5, 1849, Mary A. Huston, who died July 24, 1850, leaving one child. On Aug. 12, 1857, he married Frances L. Damon, who bore to him three children. Like his father, he was a D. D., and a very prominent man in the Synods and Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church. He was a lineal descendant in the sixth generation of John Eliot, the "Apostle to the Indians." He died Nov. 30, 1887. His children were:
SUSAN M., b. July 24, 1850, d. Aug. 3, of the same year.

840 GEORGE D., b. June 30, 1861, m. Eleanor M. Blazier, June 30,

1885.

841 ELISHA POPE, b. Jan. 15, 1865.

MARY HUSTON, b. Nov. 1, 1866, m. Wm. F. Greenwood, June 8, 1893, has one child:

ELEANOR GRAY, b. Oct. 10, 1898.

441 HENRY MARTYN, fourth son of Elisha P. and Elizabeth Swift (212) born May 4, 1827, died Nov. 2, 1853, unmarried.

442 EDWARD PAYSON, youngest son of Elisha P. and Elizabeth Swift (212) born Dec. 2, 1832, married May 30, 1872, Emma Griffen, who bore to him one child, who died with its mother, Aug. 13, 1873.

443 JOSEPH, Jr., eldest son of Joseph and Eliza Swift (213) born Aug. 24, 1819, married Electa Elder, Feb. 22, 1844. Their two children were:

842 EPHRAIM GRISWOLD, b. Dec. 9, 1844, married Charlotte Goodrich.

ELLEN MARY, b. Nov. 9, 1848, m. Fletcher R. Ross, Feb. 13, 1879.

444 HEMAN, second son of Joseph and Eliza Swift (213) born Oct. 28, 1824, died Sept. 26, 1849, unmarried.

445 ELISHA, youngest son of Joseph and Eliza Swift (213) born May 16, 1827, married Margaret C. Wells, Jan. 5, 1853. Their children were:

MARY E., b. June 24, 1854, m. Byron Corwin.

MARGARET G., b. Oct. 7, 1856, m. Wm. Winegar.

LUCY A., b. Dec. 27, 1858.

JOSEPHINE B., b. Jan. 26, 1861.

842[b] THEODORE W., b. June 10, 1864, m. Mary Miller, Dec. 20, 1873.

SARAH C., b. May 15, 1867.

GRACE E., b. Oct. 13, 1869, m. Arthur Watkins, Sept. 27, 1888.

FANNIE J. M., b. May 1, 1871.

445[b] LUCY ELIZABETH, daughter of Joseph and Eliza Swift (213) born Mar. 20, 1831, married Dr. Stephen Griggs, Jan. 27, 1848, and lives in Detroit, Mich. Their children are:

STEPHEN ADELBERT, b. Nov. 16, 1849.

FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 29, 1851.

HEMAN, b. Nov. 19, 1857.

LUCY ELIOT, b. Aug. 23, 1864.

446 JABEZ, eldest son of Jesse and Deborah Swift (215) appears no more in the history of the family.

447 JORDAN, second son of Deborah and Jesse Swift (215) disappears with his brother.

448 SENECA, third son of Jesse and Deborah Swift (215) is said to have married and died without issue. Nothing of him appears on any record.

449 HEMAN, fourth son of Jesse and Deborah Swift (215) died un-

married.

450 JEHIEL, fifth son of Jesse and Deborah Swift (215) born Sept., 1800, at Wilmington, Vt., married in 1825, Mary Haskell, born in 1806. Jehiel died, where he had always lived, at Wilmington, Sept. 19, 1880. His children were:

843 SYELINUS, b. 1826, and died Apr. 3, 1885, in New York City.
ORSON, b. 1828, d. 1831.
844 ORVILLE H., b. Mar. 30, 1829, m. Mary J. Lynde, Mar., 1854.
845 ORSON F., b. Feb. 11, 1832.
846 FLAVIUS J., b. Oct. 22, 1833, m. Fanny A. Ballou, Feb. 18, 1862.
JEHIEL, Jr., b. 1837, died the same year.

451 ORVILLE, youngest son of Jesse and Deborah Swift (215) is heard from no more.

452 CHIPMAN, eldest son of Rev. Zephaniah and Sarah Swift (216) born at Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 15, 1798, died at Derby, Conn., Oct. 23, 1819, unmarried.

452[b] ZEPHANIAH, Jr., second son of Rev. Zephaniah and Sarah Swift (216) born at Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 31, 1799, died at Derby, Ct., Apr. 13, 1817, unmarried.

453 JOSEPH PACKARD, born Sept. 23, 1801, married Marietta Gates, of Derby, who died July 23, 1890. Joseph died Dec. 14, 1891. Their children were:

846[b] WILLIAM THEODORE, b. July 28, 1829, m. Gertrude Ostrander. William d. 1894.
ROBERT GATES, b. Sept. 12, 1831, d. June 12, 1833.
SARAH REBECCA, b. Apr. 4, 1834, m. David Bacon, of Woodbury.
846[c] ROBERT TEPHAMIAH, b. Nov. 4, 1837, m. Amarilla Chamberlain.
HELEN ISABEL, b. Mar. 6, 1840, m. Merritt E. Treat, d. 1873.

454 URBANE HITCHCOCK, youngest son of Zephaniah and Sarah Swift (216) born Mar. 24, 1814, married Charity Wheeler Booth, of Stratford, Conn., April 5, 1835. Their only child was Sarah Elizabeth, born Dec. 30, 1842. Urbane died at Derby, Conn., Mar. 29, 1893, and Charity died May 17, 1886, having been born Oct. 3, 1806.

455 CLARK STEDMAN, eldest son of Rufus and Lydia Swift (217) born Oct. 11, 1805, married Apr. 17, 1839, Mary H. Loomis, born 1801. She died Jan. 20, 1869, and Clark some years later, without issue.

456 RUFUS CARTER, second son of Rufus and Lydia Swift (217) born Sept. 16, 1808, married Aug. 31, 1835, Selina North, who died June 18, 1844, leaving two children. Rufus married Sept. 18, 1856, Olive W. Wilkie, by whom he had no issue, and died June 17, 1884. His children were:

847 CHARLES ALBERT, b. Jan. 29, 1837, unmarried.

EMILY H., b. Feb. 22, 1839, m. Augustus B. Fry, Dec. 10, 1867.

458 CHARLES, third son of Rufus and Lydia Swift (217) born Sept. 6, 1815, died Aug. 24, 1836, unmarried.

459 WILLIAM HENRY, fourth son of Rufus and Lydia Swift (217) born June 4, 1822, married Nov. 18, 1860, Minerva Pickens and died July 19, 1879. Their children were:
HELEN JENNET, b. Dec. 13, 1861.
CARRIE, b. Aug. 29, 1864.
MIGNON ADELE, b. Mar. 24, 1867.
GRACE M., b. Aug. 2, 1869.

460 WILLIAM, and HENRY, sons of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Swift
461 (218) went to Georgia with their father and appeared no more.

462 CORNELIUS THOMAS, and his nine brothers, sons of Julius
to Swift (219) have been heard from only through the record of
471 their births.

472 MOSES CASS, eldest son of Adoniram and Lodemia Swift (220) born Mar., 1808, married Mary C. Norton, of Parma, Ohio, and had by her three children. He died Oct. 1, 1839, and Mary survived him but a single month. Their children were:

848 ADONIRAM JOEL, b. 1833.

849 ALFRED JOEL, b. Nov. 7, 1835, m. Sarah Strain, June 23, 1877.
VIOLETTA A. L., b. Feb. 21, 1839, m. Peter A. Crum, Sept,21, 1859, and Peter F. Tallabert, Feb. 23, 1878.

473 HENRY AUGUSTUS, second son of Adoniram and Lodemia Swift (220) born Dec. 12, 1812, married Abigail Pennoyer, of Le Roy, O., and had by her two children. Abigail died April 16, 1839 and Henry, Nov. 14, 1839, at Breckville, O. Their children were:

850 HENRY CLARK, b. May 16, 1836, m. L. S. Collier, Dec.6,1862.

851 MOSES A., b. July 8, 1839, m. Marcia J. Everts, May 23, 1873, and Gertrude A. Everts, Oct. 8, 1884.

474 WILLIAM GUSTAVUS, third son of Adoniram and Lodemia Swift (220) born July 2, 1814, married Mary Fayne, of Kent, Conn.,in 1836,and died Nov.22,1846, leaving three daughters only.

475 Dr. ISAAC, fourth son of Adoniram and Lodemia Swift (220) born Dec. 11, 1815, married Feb. 13, 1839, Elizabeth Reed, of Richfield, Ohio, and had by her three children, who were:

852 FRANK MILES, b. Jan. 2, 1840, m. Jane E. Stone, Sept. 5, 1870.
PAULINE E., b. Oct. 8, 1841, unmarried.
EMMA JANE, b. Jan. 11, 1844.

476 STILES PECK, fifth son of Adoniram and Lodemia Swift (220) born April 15, 1822, married April 15, 1847, Delia Elizabeth Stopper, born Apr. 25, 1826. Their children were:
FLORA ADELLE, b. Apr. 4, 1848.

853 BURTON DURELL, b. Feb. 5, 1851, m. Sarah E. Swem, May 9, 1873.

854 BYRON LOUIS, b. Mar. 20, 1859.
LILLIE BYRA, b. Mar. 24, 1861.

477 HENRY ADONIRAM, eldest son of Dr. Isaac and Eliza Swift (221) born Mar. 23, 1823, married Sept. 1851, Ruth A. Livingston, born Sept. 18, 1827. Henry died Feb. 26, 1869, and Ruth Aug. 21, 1881. Their children were:
MARGARET L., b. July 8, 1852, m. William M. Spackman, 1875.
EMILY MORRISON, b. Dec. 23, 1853, d. Dec. 18, 1863.
LILY ELIZA, b. Apr. 11, 1855, m. Gideon S. Ives, 1878.
HENRY STEVENSON, b. Sept. 29, 1860, d. Jan. 15, 1864.
STELLA, b. Feb. 26, 1866, d. Sept. 7, of the same year.

478 CHARLES EDGAR, second son of Isaac and Eliza Swift (221) born June 26, 1826, married April 24, 1851, Emily Folger. Their children were:

855 WILLIAM FOLGER, b. Mar. 7, 1852, m. Flora M. Chichester, Jan. 2, 1879.
856 MORRISON ISAAC, b. Jan. 6, 1856.
857 EDGAR JAMES, b. July 24, 1860.
HENRY McGREGOR, b. Aug. 27, 1874, d. Oct. 20, 1875.

479 JONATHAN, Jr., only son of Jonathan and Love Swift (224) died at sea, unmarried.

480 JIREH, Jr., eldest son of Jireh and Elizabeth Swift (225) born Mar. 7, 1809, married Oct. 16, 1839, Hannah H. Allen, of New Bedford. Their children were:
MARY SELLERS, b. July 7, 1840, d. Aug. 4, of the same year.
ELLEN ROSS, b. May 31, 1841, m. Daniel M. Rollins, May 10, 1865, d. Apr. 24, 1870.

858 WILLIAM ROSS, b. July 12, 1843, m. Mary L. Lund, Oct. 6, 1869.
ALICE ALLEN, b. June 28, 1845, m. Henry A. Tabor, May 10, 1866.
MARION LANCASTER, b. Sept. 15, 1847, m. W. A. Robinson, Sept. 18, 1872.
FRANK AMERICA, b. Aug. 31, 1849, d. Oct. 19, 1857.
ELIZABETH H., b. Nov. 28, 1851, unmarried.
GERTRUDE, b. Apr. 23, 1855, d. Feb. 14, 1868.

859 JIREH, Jr., b. Jan. 29, 1857, m. Elizabeth B. Hawes, June 9, 1886.
860 ARTHUR H., b, Jan. 29, 1859, m. Elizabeth A. Roades, Dec. 6, 1888.
WALTER F., b. Mar. 8, 1861, d. Sept. 7, 1862.
LUCY WOODBRIDGE, b. Mar. 9, 1863, unmarried.

481 GEORGE, second son of Jireh and Elizabeth Swift (225) born Jan. 12, 1813, died in Brazil, Sept. 18, 1837, unmarried,

482 WILLIAM R., third son of Jireh and Elizabeth Swift (225) born Dec. 16, 1817, died Apr. 1, 1840, unmarried.

483 HUMPHREY HATHAWAY, fourth son of Jireh and Elizabeth Swift (225) born Nov. 30, 1819, married Oct. 14, 1846, Jane

Elizabeth Gibbs, born Feb. 14, 1823. She bore to him four children, and died July 24, 1852. He then married Jan. 5, 1865, Bertha Wesselhoeft, born Sept. 9, 1841, by whom he had five children. The names of his children are:

861 ALFRED G., b. July 31, 1847, m. Sarah K. Mead, June 14, 1877, d. July 9, 1893.

SELVIA H., b. 1848, in Brazil, died in infancy.

JENNIE G., b. Jan. 2, 1850, m. Edmund Grinnell, Nov. 19, 1874, d. Aug. 26, 1892.

862 THOMAS NYE, b. May 16, 1851, d. Jan., 1893, unmarried.

BERTHA W., b. Mar. 26, 1867.

ANNIE H., b. Feb. 9, 1869.

863 HUMPHREY H., Jr., b. July 15, 1870.

864 ROBERT W., b. Oct. 15, 1872.

RUTH, b. Oct. 29, 1883.

484 NATHANIEL HATHAWAY, fifth son of Jireh and Elizabeth Swift (225) born in 1826, married Aug. 15, 1866, Isabella B. Babcock. Their children were:

865 WALTER BABCOCK, b. Dec. 24, 1868.

ELIZA H., b. Oct. 26, 1872.

485 SILAS NATHANIEL, only son of Silas and Sally Swift(229) born Feb. 17, 1806, married Oct. 10, 1837, Sylvia Camp, born July 9, 1809. Silas died Nov. 1, 1855, leaving two children, they were:

SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 7, 1838, d. Nov. 8, 1865, unmarried.

LUCY CAMP, b. Nov. 15, 1840, married Rev. W. A. Robinson, Sept. 1, 1862.

486 Rev. WARREN, eldest son of Charles and Eunice Swift (230) born Jan. 5, 1800, at Lebanon, Conn., married Sept. 17, 1823, Dorothy Crosby, at Cambridge, N. Y. Nothing further is known of them or theirs, except that they are both dead, leaving one son, Samuel Crosby, of San Francisco,Cal., who has two daughters, one married and the other single.

487 CHARLES HEMAN, second son of Charles and Eunice Swift (230) born May 24, 1807, married Adelia P. Stoddard, and died July 15, 1885, in California, leaving issue, whose names are:

ELLEN, b. —, m. —.

FANNY, b. —, m. —, at Oakland, Cal.

CHARLES, b. —, d. aged 16.

MARGARET, b. —.

FRANK, b. —.

488 SAMUEL CLARK, third son of Charles and Eunice Swift (230) born Jan. 24, 1811, died at Raymond, Miss., Oct. 16, 1838, unmarried.

489 LUCIUS ASCANIUS, fourth son of Charles and Eunice Swift (230) born Dec. 22, 1812, at Fairfax, Vt., married June 7, 1842, Laura M. Alden, born May 22, 1819. They had one child, and

died, Laura July 9, 1846, at Allenton, Ala., and Lucius, at Fayetteville, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1849. Their child was:
ELLEN MARIA, b. Feb. 20, 1843, m. Buell Lamberson, of Utica, N. Y., April 14, 1870.

490 ELIPHALET YOUNG, fifth son of Charles and Eunice Swift(230) born Jan. 16, 1815, at Fairfax, Vt., entered the ministry of the Presbyterian Church, and married Dec. 7, 1843, Catherine Spooner Leach, who was born in Pittsford, Vt., Feb. 7, 1816. Their children were:
EDWARD YOUNG, b. Oct. 10, 1844, d. Aug. 7, 1853.
ANNA W., b. Apr. 21, 1847, m. Herbert T. Quinton, Mar. 30, 1871.
INNOM., b. June 6, 1849, died next day.

870 CHARLES A., b. Jan. 27, 1851, m. Martha R. Shedd, Mar. 25, 1872, and Zervia J. Houston, Aug. 7, 1876.

871 HENRY HAVEN, b. Feb. 14, 1855, m. Caroline A. Caverly, Sept. 1, 1881.

491 WILLIAM CAREY, youngest son of Charles and Eunice Swift (230) born Feb. 17, 1816, d. Mar. 7, 1834, unmarried.

492 WILLIAM CLARK, eldest son of Nathan and Nancy Swift (231) born in 1801, disappears from view.

493 HORATIO NELSON, second son of Nathan and Nancy Swift (231) born Aug. 2, 1805, married, and left three children, all daughters.

494 CHARLES AUGUSTUS, third son of Nathan and Charity Swift (231) born July 15, 1812, married Henrietta Benjamin, and died Jan. 18, 1851. Their children were:
HENRIETTA, b. 1839, m. Geo. B. Rathbone.
HARRIET, b. —, died unmarried.

495 JARED REID, fourth son of Nathan and Charity Swift (231) born Aug. 5, 1814, married Susan M. Hansford, June 10, 1847, and had one daughter, who lived but a few days. He died May 15, 1850, childless.

496 SAMUEL WORCESTER, youngest son of Nathan and Charity Swift (231) born Dec. 5, 1824, married ———, who died without issue. After her death he married, Sept. 7, 1858, Jennie Harrington. Nothing further has been learned of him or his.

497 HENRY AUGUSTUS, eldest son of Eliphalet and Abigail Swift (232) born June 2, 1808, married Nov. 6, 1845, Mary Amelia Swift (499b) born Sept. 17, 1812. Henry died June 5, 1870. Their children were:
ABBY JESUP, b. Aug. 24, 1846, d. June 11, 1870, unmarried.
HENRY JOHN, b. Sept. 28, 1847, d. Feb. 25, 1853.
MARY LOUISE, b. Mar. 8, 1850, d. Nov. 15, 1858.

875 EVERETT MAYHEW, b. Mar. 9, 1852, unmarried.
HENRIETTA JANE, b. May 8, 1854, d. Aug. 6, of the same year.

ANNIE EVERETT, b. Aug. 20, 1857, d. Apr. 27, 1881, unmarried.

498 JOHN JAY, youngest son of Eliphalet and Abigail Swift (232) born Aug. 12, 1812, married Jane O'Kill, and died Aug. 4, 1848, without issue.

499 SOLOMON EVEREST, eldest son of Zephaniah and Nellie Swift (233) born July 27, 1819, married Mar. 31, 1845, Mary U. Parsons, who bore to him five children, and died Oct. 12, 1855. He married again Aug. 8, 1858, Almira M. Lathrop, who bore to him three children. His children were:

876 THEODORE E., b. Aug. 7, 1846, m. Nellie M. Felton, Feb. 23, 1874.

HELEN HALSTED, b. May 5, 1849, d. Oct. 15, of the same year.

877 GEORGE PARSONS, b. Dec. 14, 1850, m. Alice L. Smith, June 2, 1881.

MARY LYON, b. Apr. 18, 1853, d. July 4, of the same year.

878 EDWARD H., b. Apr. 18, 1855, m. Imke Joachims, Mar. 27, 1882.

REBECCA L., b. July 25, 1859, d. Aug. 7, 1860.

879 JOHN TRUMBULL, b. Apr. 3, 1861. Graduate Yale, 1884. m. Belle W. Newman, Apr. 23, 1889.

CAROLINE L., b. Sept. 21, 1863.

500 ZEPHANIAH, Jr., third son of Zephaniah and Nellie Swift (233) born Feb. 23, 1828, married Oct. 31, 1866, Virginia Day. Their only child was:

HARRIET KEYSER, b. Jan. 10, 1870, m. Daniel Wheelock Willard, 1890, son of Helen Abigail Swift (498 1-2b).

501 MELVIN, eldest son of Isaac and Sarah Swift (234) born Feb. 19, 1800, married Dec. 26, 1844, Susan B. Ransom, by whom he had five children, and died May 11, 1874. Their names were:

FLORA C., b. Apr. 16, 1849.

880 EDWARD M., b. Sept. 8, 1851.

881 FRANK D., b. Mar. 18, 1854.

JENNIE F., b. Nov. 21, 1856, d. Feb. 8, 1858.

MINNIE G., b. July 30, 1859, m. Chas. H. Lewis, Apr. 26, 1883.

502 VAN RENSSELAER, second son of Isaac and Sarah Swift (234) born Mar. 31, 1813, married Eleanor Sturtevant, 1838. Their children were:

MIRA, b. Aug. 8, 1839, m. Denzil M. King, Oct. 16, 1860.

CAROLINE, b. May 29, 1843, m. A. Alden Dunbar, Nov. 10, 1866.

882 VAN R. Jr., b. Feb. 17, 1849, m. Mira J. Thomas, Sept. 21, 1873.

ELLA, b. Aug. 30, 1851, d. Sept. 1, 1857.

883 WALTER, d. Aug. 30, 1855.

503 MARTIN, Jr., only son of Martin and Sarah Swift (235) born Feb. 5, 1820, married Louisa Ames, of Bridgewater, in 1845.

Their children were:
MARCIA E., b. Apr. 14, 1847, d. Sept. 5, of same year.
HELEN L., b. Sept. 4, 1848, m. George M. Simmons, Dec. 29, 1875.
ALICE M., b. Nov. 5, 1850, m. Amos L. Keith, Dec. 26, 1881.
JULIA E., b. Jan. 12, 1853.

884 MARTIN, Jr., b. Sept. 18, 1857.
JENNIE, b. Apr. 29, 1859, m. George S. Whiting, Feb. 13, 1881.

504 JAMES T., eldest son of Reuel and Mary Swift (237) born Apr. 21, 1822, remains unmarried.

505 REUEL D., youngest son of Reuel and Mary Swift (237) born June 11, 1832, married Grace M. McEvers, Jan. 11, 1858. Their children are:
MINNIE A., b. Mar. 9, 1859, m. Fred. C. Pratt, Mar. 3, 1882.

885 CHARLES R., b. Oct. 15, 1867.

886 EDGAR D., b. May 29, 1871.

506 EARL, eldest son of George and Eunice Swift (239) born Jan. 9, 1808, married Sept. 12, 1831, Lucy Bailey, born Jan. 8, 1812, who bore to him four children. After many years spent in the practice of medicine, Earl died Apr. 7, 1865, just ten months after his wife's death. Their children were:
LATHROP STORRS, b. Aug. 17, 1832, d. May 16, 1833.
CORNELIA S., b. Mar. 22, 1835, m. James Barrows.

887 EARL MYRON, b. Oct. 29, 1840, m. Catharine Barrows, May 29, 1869.

888 FREDERIC L., b. May 4, 1855, m. Mary L. Hyde, Dec. 27, 1877.

507 GEORGE, second son of George and Eunice Swift (239) born July 4, 1810, married Oct. 8, 1834, Maria Newbury, born Sept. 5, 1814, who bore to him four children, and died Dec. 30, 1881. Their children were:

889 EDWIN STORRS, b. July 21, 1836, m. Ann J. Phillips, Sept. 25, 1860.
ARTHUR HEMAN, b. Sept. 27, 1838, and died one year from that day.
CHARLOTTE M., b. Dec. 1, 1840.

890 GEORGE R., b. July 19, 1844, m. Mary E. Guild, Nov. 28, 1867.

508 BARZILLAI, third son of George and Eunice Swift (239) born Oct. 26, 1816, married Apr.20, 1841, Martha Gardiner, born Oct.1, 1816. He died Mar. 15, 1876, leaving one child:
MARTHA J., b. Apr. 30. 1849, d. Jan. 24, 1869, unmarried.

509 MADISON, eldest son of Washington and Hannah Swift (240) born Dec. 3, 1808, died Jan. 27, 1836, unmarried.

510 WASHINGTON IRVING, second son of Washington and Hannah Swift (240) born Oct. 23, 1840, married Jan. 26, 1867, Mary D. Miller, born May 27, 1849. She bore to him two children,

and died May 28, 1877. He married Apr. 17, 1878, Cleona Dunham, born Apr. 9, 1856, by whom also he had two children. Their names were:
GEORGE W., b. 1868, died three weeks old.
FREDERIC I., b. 1871, died 1873.
FLORENCE S., b. Sept. 18, 1879.
MARY B., b. May 22, 1881.

511 ALBERT EARL, eldest son of Earl and Laura Swift (241) born Jan. 27, 1811, married Jan. 1, 1838, Sapphira Cordelia Marsh, born Feb. 22, 1816, and died May 16, 1864, leaving two children. They were:
SUSAN MARIA, b. Apr. 9, 1840, m. —— Knight.
JAMES WILLEY, b. Dec. 19, 1843, d. Aug. 11, 1846.

512 RALPH RIPLEY, second son of Earl and Laura Swift (241) born Sept. 29, 1821, married, and died July 30, 1879, leaving children whose names are unknown.

513 HENRY FEARING, third son of Earl and Laura Swift (241) born Jan. 4, 1829, married Oct. 6, 1858, Angelina Beach Plant, born Aug. 22, 1840, at Branford, Conn. Their only child was:

891 HENRY EARL, b. Sept. 9, 1874.

514 FREDERIC WILLIAM, fourth son of Earl and Laura Swift (241) born Jan. 30, 1831, married Nov. 6, 1855, Mary Amelia Bradley Swift (445b) born Mar. 22, 1836. She bore to him four children, and died Apr. 17, 1872. He married again Jan. 21, 1874, Ellen Adelaide Berdan, born Jan. 21, 1847, who bore three children to him. His children's names were:
ANNIE KITCHELL, b. Mar. 13, 1859.
FREDERIC W., Jr., b. June 5, 1865, d. Oct. 4, of same year.
LOUISE BRADFORD, b. Oct. 13, 1867.
CAROLINE BROOKS, b. Jan. 23, 1870.
MAY RIPLEY, b. Nov. 22, 1874.
BRADFORD H., b. Mar. 21, 1877.
STANLEY H., b. Sept. 20, 1878.

515 ROWLAND, youngest son of Earl and Laura Swift (241) born Feb. 22, 1834, married Sept. 12, 1855, Sarah B. Gillette, born Jan. 10, 1835. Their children were:

892 HOWARD RIPLEY, born May 20, 1856.
MARY BRADFORD, b. Sept. 27, 1858.
ROBERT EARL, b. Jan. 16, 1861, d. Jan. 21, 1864.

516 AUSTIN STORKS, eldest son of Fearing and Lucy Swift (242) born Apr. 10, 1812, died unmarried.

517 GEORGE FEARING, second son of Fearing and Lucy Swift (242) born Oct. 6, 1824, remains unmarried.

518 JEROME BONAPARTE, eldest son of Lewis and Anna Swift (243) born Sept. 29, 1809, is heard of no more.

519 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, second son of Lewis and Anna Swift (243) born Mar. 7, 1813, is traced no further.

520 DEAN, third son of Lewis and Anna Swift (243) born Oct. 2, 1815, disappears with his brothers.

521 LEWIS, fourth son of Lewis and Anna Swift (243) born Feb. 29, 1820, at Clarkson, Monroe County, N. Y., married June 26, 1850, Lucretia Hannah Hunt, born in 1829. She bore to him two children, and died in 1863, at Marathon, N. Y. He married a second time Aug. 24, 1864, Caroline Doane Topping, born Mar. 31, 1839, at Moriches, L. I. The Professor has passed most of his life in his favorite pursuit of star-gazing, in which, unlike most others, he has gathered much fame and some shekels. His children were.

893 CHARLES HUNT, b. Dec. 10, 1851.
MARY LOUISA, b. June 6, 1854.
894 LEWIS T., b. Oct. 27, 1865.
RALPH FORBES, b. Feb. 22, 1867, d. July 31, of same year.
895 EDWARD D. T., b. Dec. 24, 1870.

522 GEORGE W., youngest son of Lewis and Anna Swift (243) born June 9, 1822, is not traced.

523 LUCIEN, Jr., eldest son of Lucien and Sarah Swift (248) born July 14, 1848, married and has two children:
GRACE FULLER, b. —.
CHARLES KIRTLAND, b. —.

524 ZEPHANIAH, second son of Lucien and Sarah Swift (248) born June 11, 1853, leaves no further trace upon the record.

525 THOMAS, third son of Lucien and Sarah Swift (248) born June 11, 1853, leaves no further trace.

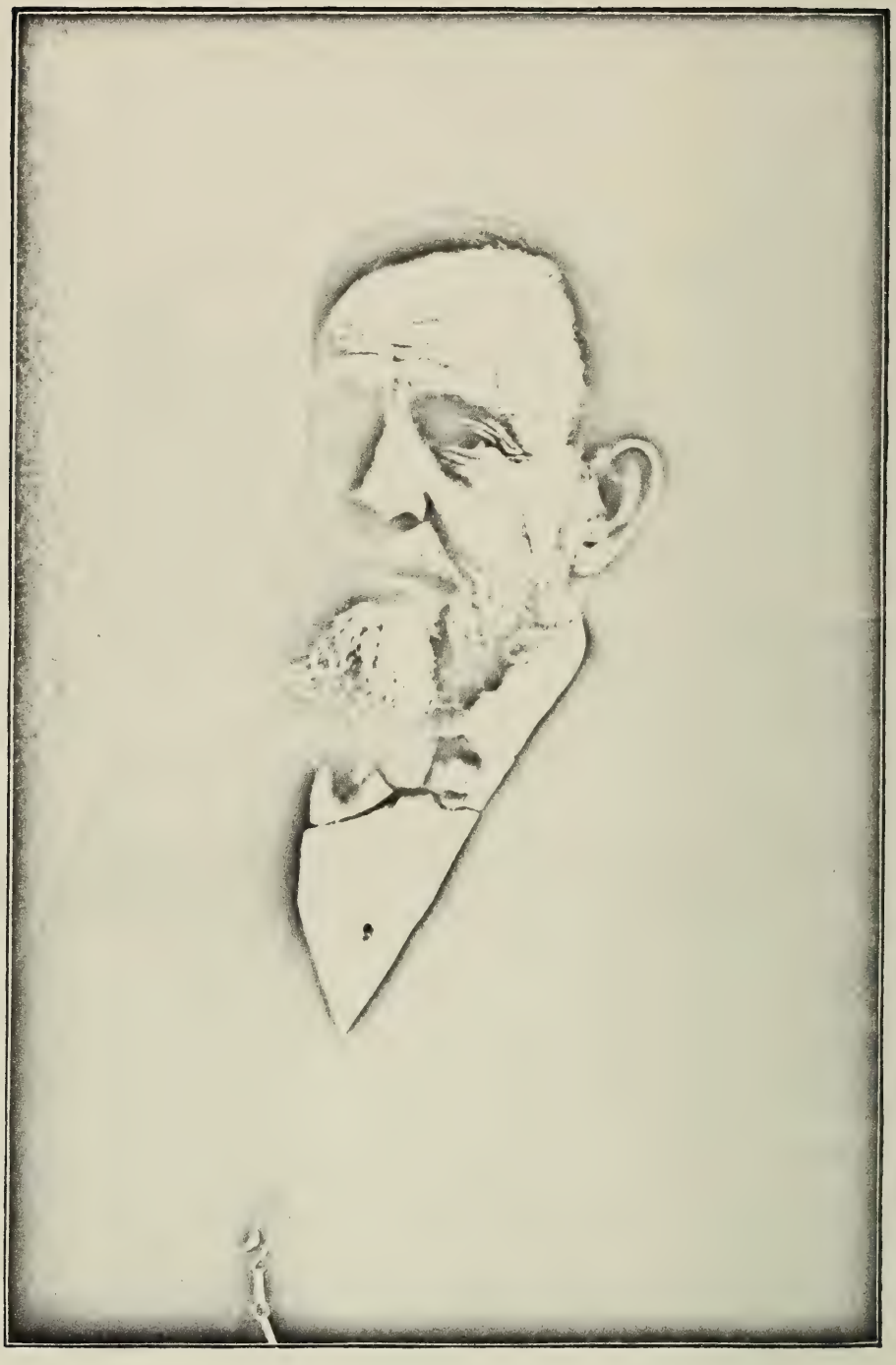
526 WILLIAM, only son of Justin and Lucy Swift (249) born Mar. 16, 1823, married May 3, 1847, Harriet Byrne, by whom he had two children. They were:
896 WILLIAM F., b. Mar. 5, 1848.
JANE, b. Jan. 29, 1851.

527 THOMAS, only son of Silas and Sally Swift (250) born Apr. 3, 1801, at Wareham, Mass., is traced no further.

Eighth Generation.

528 JAMES JENKINS, eldest son of Nathaniel and Thankful Swift (252) born Nov. 26, 1802, married Sept. 25, 1832, Lydia S. Starbuck, who bore to him five children. After her death he married Nov. 30, 1864, Eunice Hopkins, who died March 30, 1884, without issue. He died July 12, 1883. His children were:
LOUISA J., b. June 18, 1833, d. Oct. 1, 1851, unmarried.
ELIZABETH N., b. June 5, 1835, unmarried.
SETH H., b. Sept. 29, 1837, d. Oct. 1, 1838.
ADELAIDE H., b. Jan. 5, 1839, m. —— Carpenter.
EUNICE C., b. Jan. 30, 1843, unmarried.

529 SOLOMON, second son of Nathaniel and Thankful Swift (252)



LEWIS SWIFT,
PROFESSOR OF ASTRONOMY.

born Aug. 26, 1804, married Jan. 21, 1829, Huldah C. Hinckley, born 1800, who bore to him nine children, and died May 3, 1856. Their children were:

897 HENRY W., b. Feb. 11, 1831, m. Lucy D. Hinckley, June 12, 1853.

ELIZA JANE, b. July 26, 1832, m. William Lovell, Dec. 14, 1852, and Prince Fisher.

898 LEROY E., b. June 7, 1836, m. —— Warren,

899 LEANDER H., b. Sept. 3, 1839, m. Susan C. Jenney, Dec. 31, 1869.

900 EZRA JONES, b. Aug. 6, 1841, m. Elizabeth S. Dean, Dec. 24, 1868.

LAURA F., b. Aug. 12, 1843, m. John C. Kimball, Atlanta, Ga.

901 LEWIS S., b. Oct. 1, 1845, m. Rebecca G. Wicks, Feb. 24, 1871.

ANN E., b. June 29, 1847, d. Sept. 10, 1848.

902 HERBERT A., b. Oct. 21, 1850, m. Mary E. Jackson, Mar. 6, 1878.

530 WILSON, third son of Nathaniel and Thankful Swift (252) born May 31, 1807, married Nov., 1836, Hannah C. Jenkins. Their children were:

ADELINE, b. Aug. 2, 1839, m. James C. Holmes, Feb. 12, 1864.

903 WILLIAM H. H., b. Apr. 14, 1841, m. Cora J. Coleman, Nov. 25, 1875.

904 GEORGE W., b. Mar. 15, 1843, m. E. C. Jones, Jan. 24, 1872.

531 WESTON JENKINS, fourth son of Nathaniel and Thankful Swift (252) born June 10, 1815, married June 14, 1842, Eunice C. Crocker, born Feb., 1820, who bore to him three children, and died Oct. 11, 1856. Weston married again Mar. 14, 1859, Mary Thing, born Nov. 8, 1825, by whom he had one child. His children were:

ELIZA W., b. Sept. 18, 1844, m. Augustus Dickey, Sept. 24, 1883.

905 HENRY C., b. Feb. 9, 1852, m. Eliza A. Lumbert, Feb. 27, 1882.

EUNICE B., b. Oct. 9, 1856, m. Edward F. Morton, Feb. 1, 1877.

906 WESTON J., Jr., b. May 8, 1864, unmarried.

532 NATHANIEL, Jr., youngest son of Nathaniel and Thankful Swift (252) born June 7, 1818, married Catharine Robbins, Oct. 2, 1877. No issue.

533 OLIVER CROMWELL, eldest son of Elijah and Chloe Swift (253) born May 4, 1797, married July 4, 1827, Eliza Robinson Jenkins, born July 4, 1807, by whom he had six children. Oliver died Jan. 20, 1874, and Eliza Oct. 18, 1880. Their children were:

ELIZABETH WESTON, b. Feb. 18, 1829, married George Marston, Jan. 7, 1851.

ADELINE CALLOT, b. May 15, 1830, m. Charles E. Whitin, Oct. 12, 1853.

907 ELIJAH, b. Nov. 19, 1831, m. Myra J. Bliss, Sept. 28, 1869.

EUNICE J., b, Sept. 7, 1836, d. Aug. 2, 1851.

908 OLIVER F., b. Apr. 25, 1840, m. { Mary T. Lord, Dec. 6. 1865. / Lucy E. Day, Nov. 22, 1871.

FRANCIS MARTIN, b. Aug. 4, 1847, d. Aug. 15, 1865, unmarried.

534 THOMAS LAWRENCE, second son of Elijah and Hannah Swift (253) born June 9, 1810, married Harriet Campbell Chase, who bore to him six children, and died May 1, 1854, aged 38 years. Thomas died May 8, 1860. Their children were:

909 HENRY C., b. Aug. 2, 1834, m. Lois C. Bachelder, Apr. 20, 1859.

910 EUGENE E. C., b. Feb. 4, 1836, m. Katie F. VanAusdoll, Jan. 7, 1864.

HARRIET JENKINS, b. May 1, 1837, d. Sept. of following year.

911 GEORGE F., b. Aug. 1, 1839, m. thrice. See his number.

912 MYRON L., b. Mar. 14, 1843, m. Mary VanAusdoll, Apr. 1, 1864.

THOMAS L., Jr., b. Aug. 14, 1849, d. Oct. 5, of same year.

535 GEORGE WASHINGTON, third son of Elijah and Hannah Swift (253) born Apr. 19, 1819, married Jan. 6, 1841, Frances Elizabeth Chase, born Nov. 29, 1817. Their children were:

HARRIET FRANCES, b. Jan. 1, 1844, d. Nov. 4, of same year.

913 FRANK JARVIS CHASE, b. Mar. 18, 1846, unmarried.

536 MICAH ROBINSON, eldest son of John and Mehitable Swift (254) born Dec. 24, 1798, married Dec. 1, 1822, Hannah C. Chadwick, born July 16, 1799, by whom he had three children, and died June 22, 1827. His children were:

EPHRAIM CHADWICK, b. Dec. 13, 1823, d. July 22, 1824.

914 CHARLES FRANCIS, b. June 18, 1826, m. Sarah A. Munroe, Apr. 24, 1851.

915 MICAH R., Jr., b. Nov. 4, 1827, d. Jan. 15, 1852, unmarried.

537 ELIJAH, second son of John and Mehitable Swift (254) born Oct. 12, 1800, married Love Phinney. Intentions published Sept. 25, 1824. He died without issue.

538 JOSEPH, third son of John and Mehitable Swift (254) born Sept. 22, 1802, married May 28, 1827, Keziah C. Sturgiss, by whom he had three children. Joseph died Jan. 18, 1882, and Keziah just forty days later. Their children were:

CHLOE P., b. Mar. 11, 1832.

916 ISAAC G., b. Dec. 10, 1838, m. Eunice R. Crocker, Oct. 17, 1859.

ELIZABETH C., b. July 14, 1842, m. William F. Barlow, Dec. 22, 1875.

539 JOHN, Jr., fourth son of John and Mehitable Swift (254) born Feb. 12, 1806, married Aug., 1828, Fannie L. Weeks, of Falmouth. John died in 1864, and Fannie Aug. 5, 1868. Their children were:

ARABELLA F., b. Oct. 13, 1834, died 1867, unmarried.

917 JOSEPH H., b. Jan. 5, 1838, m. Mary D. Hood, July 4, 1861.
MARY W., b. Nov. 28, 1847, d. Jan. 10, 1868, unmarried.

540 JOTHAM SEWALL, youngest son of John and Mehitable Swift (254) born May 13, 1818, married Aug. 9, 1842, Frances W. Childs. Their children were:
HARRIET FRANCES, b. Jan 31, 1852.
JULIETTA B., b. June 17, 1859, d. Aug. 8, 1883, unmarried.

541 OBED NYE, eldest son of Reuben and Jane Swift, (255) born Oct. 12, 1804, married July 11, 1838, Elizabeth Garvin, born March 22, 1813, at New Bedford. Capt. Obed died July 2, 1863, and his children were:
JANE NYE, b. June 10, 1839, m. Joshua E. Gibbs, Jan. 25, 1865, d. July 9, 1867.
SARAH G., b. Mar. 23, 1841, d. July 7, 1863.
ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 7, 1843.
MARY KESTER, b. Apr. 17, 1845, d. Mar. 11, 1857.
EMILY YORK, b. May 23, 1846, d. Mar. 2, 1849.

918 OBED N. Jr., b. Aug. 22, 1848, m. Mary L. Gilbert, Mar. 7, 1877.
919 RHODOLPHUS W., b. Nov. 5, 1850, m. Helen A. Dow, Dec. 20, 1876.
JULIE DE YOUNG, b. Dec. 9, 1852, d. June 8, 1859.
HARRIET E., b. May 24, 1854.
920 REUBEN ELDREDGE, b. Mar. 27, 1858.

542 FRANKLIN KIBBY, second son of Reuben and Jane Swift (255) born May 3, 1806, married May 11, 1823, Emily B. Coggeshall, who died Aug. 20, 1823. He married Feb. 17, 1840, Cornelia Howland Wood, born Oct. 22, 1816, by whom he had five children, and died Jan. 13, 1858. His children were:
921 WILLIAM C., b. Feb. 15, 1841, m. Mary E. Wing, Mar. 22, 1870.
CORNELIA H., b. July 3, 1842, m. Edward D. Lindsey, June 23, 1869.
MARY H., b. Mar. 9, 1844, m. Thomas H. Knowles, Oct. 16, 1872.
JANE FRANCES, b. Jan. 28, 1846, m. William F. Macy, Dec. 2, 1875.
BESSIE NYE, b. Oct. 2, 1855, unmarried.

543 RHODOLPHUS NYE, third son of Reuben and Jane Swift (255) born July 21, 1814, at Acushnet. Their children were:
RHODOLPHUS N. Jr., b. Apr. 8, 1839, d. Apr. 22, of same year.
922 RUPERT GIDEON NYE, b. Feb. 27, 1845, unmarried.
923 CLEMENT NYE, b. Oct. 25, 1846.
ANNIE DEBLOIS, b. Apr. 23, 1848, married Thomas H. Knowles, Sept. 12, 1890.
CLARA GORDON NYE, b. Aug. 28, 1852, d. Apr. 14, 1854.
924 EDWARD T., b. Oct. 6, 1854, m. A. E. Jennings, Sept. 21, 1880.

544 WILLIAM COLE NYE, youngest son of Reuben and Jane Swift (255) born Apr. 27, 1815, married June 15, 1847, Eliza Nye

Perry, born Mar. 17, 1824. Their children were:
MARY RODMAN, b. June 7, 1848, in France, d. Dec. 28, 1850.
925 HENRY W., b. Dec. 17, 1849.
926 FREDERIC, b. Dec. 12, 1852, m. Sarah A. Rotch, July, 1876.
927 WILLIAM NYE, b. Aug. 1, 1854, m. Anna Hathaway, Feb. 15, 1881.
928 FRANKLIN, b. July 30, 1857.
ELIZA, b. Dec. 4, 1859.

545 WILLIAM, eldest son of Thomas and Susan Swift (256) born May 15, 1807, married in Oct., 1831, Maria Cooke. Their children were:
THOMAS COOKE, b. July 7, 1833, d. Oct. 21, 1838.
SUSAN, b. Nov. 13, 1838, m. —— Vincent.
929 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 15, 1840.
CAROLINE W., b. Mar. 5, 1843.
THOMAS COOKE, b. Apr. 21, 1846.

546 HENRY, second son of Thomas and Susan Swift (256) born Aug. 25, 1809, married Amelia Sumner. Their children, if any, are unknown.

547 SOLOMON CROWELL, third son of Thomas and Susan Swift (256) born July 27, 1813, married first, Nancy Arey, of Edgartown. Intentions published Jan. 4, 1834, and second, Belina P. Coffin. Intentions published Sept., 1839, and died May 15, 1857. His descendants are unknown.

548 JAMES MAYHEW, fourth son of Thomas and Susan Swift (256) born May 12, 1817, married Apr. 23, 1840, Rebecca D. Bourne, who died Sept. 5, 1842, leaving an infant child who survived her but a few weeks. It is believed that James M. married a second time, but accurate information on that point is lacking.

549 BENJAMIN PALMER, fifth son of Thomas and Susan Swift (256) born June 1, 1820, married Sophia E. Bourne, by whom he had two children, and died Feb. 18, 1871. His children's names were:
JULIA W., b. June 30, 1849, m. James B. Wood, Nov. 10, 1874.
HARRIET B., b. Feb. 25, 1853.

550 ALEXANDER F., eldest son of Ezekiel and Mahala Swift (258) born Mar. 18, 1820, married in 1842 Harriet B. Clifton, of Fairhaven, Mass., and died Sept. 17, 1879. Their children were:
935 FRANCIS C., b. 1845, d. unmarried, in the war of the Rebellion.
ANNA M., b. 1847.

551 REUBEN ELDRED, second son of Ezekiel and Mahala Swift (258) born Dec. 14, 1821, married Aug. 28, 1842, Statira B. Fish, born in 1825. She bore to him six children, and died Dec. 14, 1877. Their children were:
ABBIE M., b. Oct. 23, 1844, m. —— Robinson, d. 1873.
SARAH B., b. June 30, 1847, d. Sept. 14, 1849.
EMMA B., b. Sept. 28, 1851.

936 JAMES F., b. Feb. 20, 1853.
937 BRADFORD W., b. July 1, 1856.
938 ALGERNON, b. Dec. 21, 1863.

552 EZEKIEL ELDRED, Jr., third son of Ezekiel and Mahala Swift (258) born Apr. 30, 1827, married May 16, 1848, Lucy F. Grew. Their children were:

939 HELON W., b. Feb. 8, 1849, m. Mary O. Tilton, Dec. 24, 1871.
LOVE FRANCES, b. Dec. 26, 1850, m. A. A. Cornell, May 16, 1871.
HANNAH B., b. May 19, 1853, m. Joseph Gardiner, d. May 12, 1876.
ELIZA ADORA, b. April 30, 1855.
940 EDWARD ELSWORTH, b. Aug. 21, 1861.

553 SYLVANUS FREEMAN, youngest son of Ezekiel and Mahala Swift (258) born August 26, 1831, married Sarah Maria Ray. Their children were:

941 WALTER L., b. May 4, 1853.
HATTIE M., b. 1859, d. June 2, 1875.

554 WILLIAM JOB, eldest son of Charles and Mary Swift (259) born Aug. 24, 1834, is living, unmarried.

555 CHARLES HENRY, second son of Charles and Mary Swift (259) born Dec. 13, 1838, was lost at sea, Dec. 17, 1859, unmarried.

556 ALBERT H., third son of Charles and Mary Swift (259) born Dec. 12, 1840, married Emily A. Brown, Nov. 30, 1871, and died May 20, 1875, without issue.

557 JOHN PRICE, fourth son of Charles and Mary Swift (259) born Mar. 10, 1843, remains unmarried.

558 WALTER FRANKLIN, fifth son of Charles and Mary Swift (259) born Mar. 25, 1845, married Oct. 13, 1870, Amanda P. Pickrell, born Aug., 1843, who died June 19, 1872, without issue. He married May 6, 1874, Bertha Burkhardt, born June 23, 1847, by whom he had two children. Their names are:

942 CHARLES DELANO, b. June 21, 1877.
943 WILLIAM ANTRIM, b. June 12, 1879.

559 ARTHUR DEAN, youngest son of Charles and Mary Swift (259) born Feb. 10, 1850, married June 15, 1876, Sarah Laird Lowe, born Jan. 17, 1850. Their children were:

944 ALBERT HOWE, b. June 15, 1877.
945 CHARLES LOWE, b. Nov. 13, 1878.
946 ARTHUR CLINTON, b. Oct. 31, 1881.
ISABEL LAIRD, b. Mar. 16, 1883.

560 JOHN FRANKLIN, eldest son of John and Mary Swift (261) born Feb. 28, 1838, married Jan. 20, 1856, Helen Tabor Foster, born Dec. 31, 1837. Their children were:

947 FRANK H., b. June 3, 1860, m. B. F. Francis, July 15, 1884.
948 AUGUSTUS TABOR, b. Sept. 23, 1867.
949 JOHN CAMPBELL, b. Dec. 19, 1872.

561 ORVILLE VERDEN, second son of John and Mary Swift (261) born July 19, 1848, married Alice V. Randall, Dec. 31, 1869. They are without children.

562 CHARLES W., only son of Leonard and Sarah Swift (262) born Sept. 9, 1852, died Nov. 30, 1872, unmarried.

563 THEODORE J., eldest son of Alonzo and Mary Swift (264) born Feb. 2, 1872, is yet unmarried.

564 JOHN A., second son of Alonzo and Mary Swift (264) born May 6, 1877, is still a youth.

565 WILLIAM S., third son of Alonzo and Mary Swift (264) born May 25, 1884, is yet a child.

566 ASA HAMMOND, eldest son of Asa and Sarah Swift (266) born Jan. 17, 1798, married Ann Cook, Aug. 13, 1823, and died Feb. 13, 1865, without issue.

567 JOHN HAMMOND, second son of Asa and Sarah Swift (266) born Sept. 4, 1799, was lost at sea, unmarried.

568 ALEXANDER MACKIE, third son of Asa and Sarah Swift (266) born May 8, 1807, married a Miss Webb, of Thomaston, Ga., and died in Dec., 1859 at Reynolds, Ga. His children, if any, remain unknown.

569 GEORGE PARKER, fourth son of Asa and Sarah Swift (266) born Sept. 1, 1814, married Apr. 19, 1843, C. Adelaide Jewett. Their children were:

HELEN, b. —, m. S. G. Murphy, June 1, 1870.

950 GEORCE P. Jr., b. June 28, 1846, m. L. E. Epping, Oct. 6, 1870.

951 WILLIAM A., b. —, m. —.

952 CHARLES JEWETT, b. June 16, m. Justina Walton Alcorn, b. June 16, 1863.

LIZZIE, b. —, m. Dr. Jas. Hargraver Shorter.

ADDIE, b. —, m. James P. Kyle, Apr. 19, 1883.

953 EDWARD WELLINGTON, b. —, d. Jan., 1895, unmarried.

570 ROBERT, fifth son of Asa and Sarah Swift (266) born Sept. 4, 1816, married Sept. 20, 1827, Betsey J. Perry, born Mar. 26, 1832. Their children were:

GEORGE ATWOOD, b. Aug. 12, 1864, d. July 28, 1874.

954 DAVID MACKIE, b. May 24, 1866.

BESSIE RUSSELL, b. Mar. 29, 1868.

571 ANDREW MACKIE, sixth son of Asa and Sarah Swift (266) born Mar. 5, 1818, married Jan. 28, 1844, Avis H. Wady, born Nov. 9, 1826, at New Bedford. Their children were:

955 FRANK ELMORE, b. Jan. 22, 1849, d. 1886, unmarried.

956 EDWARD B., b. Nov. 14, 1852, m. Ida C. Swift (559b) Feb. 2, 1873.

CATHARINE SAWIN, b. Dec. 31, 1864.

572 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, youngest son of Asa and Sarah Swift (266) born Oct. 9, 1826, died May 1, 1845, unmarried.

573 CHARLES GIBBS, only son of Hallet and Sylvia Swift (267a) (957) born Mar. 13, 1814, died May 19, 1837, unmarried.

574 (958) EPHRAIM, eldest son of Ezra and Lucy Swift (267) born April 16, 1800. He was killed in California.

575 HALLET, second son of Ezra and Lucy Swift (267b) born Sept. 14, 1802, married Feb. 6, 1832, Mary E. Peckham, of Rochester, Mass., born May 20, 1810. Their children were:

FRANCIS E., b. Feb. 7, 1833, d. 18th of same month.

966 HENRY R., b. July 1, 1836, m., and left children in Mexico at his death.

SARAH A. B., b. Apr. 26, 1839, m. John W. Crocker, Dec. 26, 1860.

LUCY A., b. Feb. 22, 1841, d. Mar. 4, 1842.

967 HALLET L., b. Dec. 12, 1843.

HARRIET NEWELL, b. Oct. 4, 1864, m. Walter D. Burbank.

DAVID, b. Sept. 4, 1849. d. Oct. 14, 1849.

(959)

576 (960) EZRA L., third son of Ezra and Lucy Swift (267) born Apr. 15, 1807. Was lost at sea.

577 (961) ASA BOURNE, fourth son of Ezra and Lucy Swift (267) born June 12, 1812. Lost at sea.

578 EBENEZER, fifth son of Lucy and Ezra Swift (267) born Oct. 8, 1817, at Wareham, Mass., entered the U. S. service as a Surgeon, and became a Brig. Gen. on the medical staff. He married Feb. 18, 1852, Sarah Edwards Capers, of Charleston, S. C., born Feb. 26, 1832, who bore to him five children, and died Apr. 2, 1880. Ebenezer died Dec. 24, 1885. Their children were:

962 EBEN, b. May 11, 1854, m. Susan B. Palmer, May 17, 1880.

LE GRAND CAPERS, b. Mar. 21, 1856, d. Sept. 30, 1861.

CUYLER EDWARDS, b. Aug. 23, 1858, d. Sept. 13, 1859.

LUCY HOWELL, b. Dec. 15, 1860, d. Jan. 18, 1862.

963 EZRA L. HOMMEDIEA, b. June 21, 1863.

579 JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, youngest son of Ezra and Lucy Swift (267) born Apr. 27, 1824, died unmarried.

580 ALEXANDER, eldest son of Jedediah and Eunice Swift (268) born —, went West with his father about 1810, and has not been heard of since.

580[a] ABRAHAM, eldest son of Jedediah and Eunice Swift (268) born Sept. 19, 1805, married July 31, 1831, Margaret Glover. Abraham died Feb. 28, 1877.

580[b] LOT, second son of Jedediah Briggs and Eunice Swift (268) born Mar. 1, 1807, married Lucy Swift. Lot died Aug. 29, 1847.

581 BRIGGS, third son of Jedediah and Eunice Swift (268) born Mar. 18, 1811, married Sept. 17, 1846, Martha P. Hubbell, born Mar. 4, 1815, at Cincinnati, who bore to him two children, and died July 25, 1854. He married again June, 1857, Jane McCullough, by whom he had no issue, and died Oct. 28, 1890. His children were:

MARY, b. Aug. 31, 1847, m. Joseph C. Thoms, Oct. 24, 1870.

EUNICE, b. Sept. 10, 1849, m. H. L. Breneman, Feb. 9, 1876.

581[b] ALEXANDER, fourth son of Jedediah and Eunice Swift (268) born Sept. 26, 1813, married Oct. 10, 1841, Susan Cary, who died Jan. 10, 1852, and after her death Elmina Cary, who died Dec. 10, 1862, (both sisters of Alice and Phebe Cary), married again to Almira Hubbard, July 23, 1868. He died May 23, 1891, at Cincinnati, Ohio. Alexander had three children by the first marriage, and one child by the second marriage, they were:
EDWIN, b. Oct. 30, 1842, d. June 15, 1871, unmarried.
ALICE CARY, b. Mar. 24, 1844, d. Feb. 14, 1873.
ALEXANDER, b. May 30, 1847, d. June 17, 1849.
LILY CARY, b. —, d. in infancy.

ALICE CARY SWIFT, b. —, m. June 29, 1868, to Geo. E. Clymer. Their children were:
EDWIN, b. June 16, 1871.
GEORGIE, b. July 25, 1872, d. May 1, 1873.

LUCY BRIGGS SWIFT, daughter of Jedediah and Eunice Swift, born in Cincinnati, July 8, 1818, married on Sept. 18, 1838, to Elmore Williams Cunningham, born Sept., 1813, in Cincinnati. To them one child was born:
BRIGGS SWIFT CUNNINGHAM, b. Oct. 9, 1839, in Cincinnatti, m. Apr. 28, 1863, Susan Evans, b. July 1, 1841.

MARY SWIFT, born Aug. 31, 1847, married Joseph C. Thoms, Oct. 24, 1870, to whom one child was born:
EUNICE SWIFT THOMS, b. Aug. 4, 1871.

EUNICE SWIFT, b. Sept. 10, 1849, m. Herbert L. Breneman, Feb. 9, 1876, to whom the following children were born:
MARTHA, b. Aug. 4, 1879.
HELEN, b. Nov. 30, 1881.

582 ANSELM, Jr., only son of Anselm and Sarah Swift (269) born Mar. 20, 1803, married Rebecca D. Rider, Dec. 18, 1825. Their children were:
LUCIA M., b. Dec. 5, 1827, d. Oct. 17, 1828.
CAROLINE E., b. July 23, 1829.
SARAH R., b. Jan. 1, 1832, m. Seth F. Swift (622) Dec. 22, 1852.
LUCIA M., b. Feb. 1835, m. Daniel Foster, Nov. 15, 1855.
ABBIE L., b. Sept. 20, 1837.

583 HALLET, eldest son of Stephen and Eunice Swift (270) born Apr. 24, 1804, appears no more upon the Record.

584 SETH, second son of Stephen and Eunice Swift (270) born April 3, 1806, leaves no further trace to be found.

585 STEPHEN, Jr., third son of Stephen and Eunice Swift (270) born July 2, 1817, married June 17, 1849, Sarah P. Hamblin. Their children were:
CLARISSA, b. Feb. 26, 1850, d. Nov. 3, of same year.
LOUISA M., b. Jan. 28, 1856.

Lesor of Cincinnati

584 Seth Swift, b - Mar 3 - 1806 - Wareham, Mass. died - Oxford, Ohio - Aug 9 - 1855 - married - Mehetible Bourne, b - Falmouth, Mass - May 1 - 1797 - died Brookville, Ind - July 21 - 1881 -
child - (may have been more)

Mehetible Adele Swift b. Oxford, Ohio - 1842 - died Indianapolis - Dec 14 - 1910 - mar. Rev Marion Brosley, b Springfield Ohio Dec 19 - 1836 - d - Indianapolis Nov - 20 - 1917 -

968 STEPHEN, Jr., gem. GEORGE H., } b. July 27, 1865. d. Sept. 26, 1867.

586 JAMES, youngest son of Stephen and Eunice Swift (270) born June 27, 1822, is heard of no more.

587 TIMOTHY, only son of David and Ruth Swift (273) born Nov. 13, 1807, married Mary Celeste ——, and died Dec. 1, 1870. Their children were:

969 CLAYTON C., b. Jan., 1847, m. Josephine A. Benson, June 14, 1873.
XIMENA, b. Jan. 20, 1852.
MARY C., b. July 11, 1854.
INNOM., b. Oct. 31, 1861, lived ten days.

588 LEMUEL, eldest son of Jeroboam and Sarah Swift (279) born Oct. 23, 1820, married Cynthia Lucas. Their children were:
NAOMI A., b. Mar. 17, 1847, m. Geo. W. Bramhall, Nov. 28, 1866.
GEORGIANNA, b. June 5, 1848, d. Feb. 21, 1861.
JAMES L., b. Jan. 16, 1853, d. in Dec. of same year.
CYNTHIA L., b. Sept. 12, 1854.
HATTIE W., b. Apr. 21, 1858, d. Sept. 11, 1859.
HATTIE W., b. Oct. 25, 1860, m. Herbert L. Davis, Nov. 29, 1883.
CARRIE M., b. Oct. 24, 1863, d. Mar. 16, 1865.
INNOM., b. Feb., 1866, died in the same month.

589 GEORGE, second son of Jeroboam and Sarah Swift (279) born July 22, 1825, married Lucia J. Holmes, of Wareham, Dec. 4, 1850. Their children were:
LUCIA R., b. Oct. 17, 1851, d. Dec. 8, 1855.
970 GEORGE FLAVEL, b. Aug. 5, 1853.
ELIZABETH H., b. July 20, 1855, d. Dec. 8, of same year.
LAURA A., b. Aug. 1, 1857.
971 JEROBOAM, b. Jan. 17, 1860.
SARAH L., b. 1862, d. Sept. 19, 1864.
972 ELLIOT, b. Sept. 15, 1865.
973 EZRA H., b. May 17, 1868.
BERTHA F., b. Oct. 6, 1870.

590 ROBERT F., youngest son of Jeroboam and Sarah Swift (279) born Dec. 19, 1836, married March 26, 1857, Marcia A. Whiting. Their children were:
INNOM., b. Oct. 2, 1860.
WILLIE G., b. Mar. 30, 1864, d. Jan. 10, 1868.
ROBERT O., b. Jan. 5, 1870.
INNOM., b. July 3, 1871.

591 WILLIAM, eldest son of Zebulon and Sarah Swift (282) born Oct. 6, 1811, married Sept. 24, 1840, Annie Wanzer, by whom he

had four children, and died June 10, 1850. His children were:

975 THOMAS Z., b. Aug. 14, 1841, m. Rebecca B. Sammis, Oct. 1, 1868.

MARY W., b. Apr. 14, 1844, d. Aug. 9, 1845.

MARY W., b. Oct. 14, 1846, m. Elfred H. Barney, May 10, 1871.

976 WILLIAM E., b. Aug. 10, 1849, m. Wealthy H. Bosworth, Sept. 10, 1879.

592 RICHARD TITUS, second son of Zebulon and Sarah Swift (282) born Sept. 26, 1817, married Dec. 9, 1839, Hannah Deuel, who bore to him three children, and died Mar. 24, 1884. Their children were:

AMELIA M., b. Sept. 20, 1840, m. Albert Knapp, Dec. 19, 1866.

977 JAMES D., b. Mar. 20, 1842, m. { Verna Case, Nov. 12, 1867. / Emma Carson, Mar. 7, 1877.

978 GURDON, b. Nov. 4, 1844, m. Mary E. Knapp, Sept. 20, 1870.

593 ISAAC, youngest son of Zebulon and Sarah Swift (282) born Nov. 19, 1822, married Sept. 5, 1850, Lydia Almy, who bore to him two children, and died Nov. 22, 1857. He married again Jan. 5, 1859, Rhoda Ann Almy. Isaac's children were:

HENRIETTA, b. June 8, 1851, m. William L. Swift (981) Sept. 1, 1873.

979 CHARLES, b. Nov. 6, 1857, m. Mary E. Tallmadge, Jan. 26, 1881.

594 NATHAN G., only son of Lemuel and Mercy Swift (283) born Oct. 17, 1817, married Sept. 15, 1841, Esther Lane, born June 29, 1820. They had five children, and Esther died Sept. 7, 1876. Their children were:

980 HENRY H., b. Oct. 5, 1843, m. Mary Wood, Oct. 5, 1869.

981 WILLIAM L., b. Dec., 17, 1846, married Henrietta Swift (979a) Sept. 1, 1873.

MARIA ANN, b. Dec. 27, 1849, d. Apr. 2, 1852.

982 ALBERT F., b. May 30, 1853, m. Gertrude L. Haight, Sept. 22, 1875.

983 EDWARD P., b. Sept. 30, 1858, married Elizabeth Pierce, Sept. 30, 1885.

595 ABRAHAM ROBERT, only son of Robert and Mary Swift (284) born Feb. 19, 1809, remains unmarried.

595[b] GURDON, only son of Beriah and Elizabeth Swift (285) born Apr. 24, 1814, married Aug. 27, 1835, Jane Wanzer, who bore to him one child, and died Sept. 14, 1841. Gurdon died eleven days later. Their child was:

ELIZABETH G., b. July 27, 1839, m. Daniel J. Wills, Nov. 28, 1862, and John G. Lane, June 26, 1879.

596 DANIEL, eldest son of Abial and Rhoda Swift (286) born Dec. 6, 1792, married Oct. 14, 1819, Rebecca Akin, born Apr. 20, 1795, at Yarmouth, who bore to him one child, and died Aug. 21, 1820. He married Dec. 17, 1823, Hepzibah Wing Hoxie, born Sept. 15,

1796, at Sandwich, by whom he had seven children. Hepzibah died Aug. 13, 1858, and Daniel July 21, 1879. His children were:
ABIAL A., b. July 31, 1820, d. Sept. 5, of same year.
ABIAL A., b. Oct. 9, 1824, d. Aug. 13, 1826.
984 GEORGE H., b. Mar. 11, 1826, m. Matilda Dennison, July 27, 1855.
985 JOSEPH NEWELL, b. Mar. 11, 1829, unmarried.
REBECCA AKIN, b. July 25, 1831, d. Nov. 12, of same year.
986 HENRY D., b. May 21, 1833, m. Emma C. Colburn, Apr. 14, 1861.
MARY ABBIE, b. Dec. 13, 1837, unmarried.
987 DANIEL W., b. June 12, 1840, m. Sarah J. Gifford, Dec. 26, 1871.

597 SETH, second son of Abial and Rhoda Swift (286) born Sept. 21, 1801, married Nov. 11, 1824, Mary R. Dillingham, who bore to him one child. After her death he married Jan. 12, 1832, Charity Hoxie, by whom he had no issue. He died Mar. 10, 1883, and his child's name was:
DAVID, b. Aug. 29, 1827, d. Apr. 1, 1843.

598 THOMAS, eldest son of Charles and Sarah Swift (287) born July 12, 1791, married Susan Eastbrook, by whom he had two daughters and one son, Thomas, who died by accident, aged 17 (988) years.

599 SILAS, second son of Charles and Sarah Swift (287) born July 24, 1795, married Chloe Bowerman, by whom he had six children, and died May 16, 1862. His children were:
RHODA, b. Sept. 26, 1818, d. Aug. 22, 1851, unmarried.
HANNAH, b. Oct. 8, 1820, d. Oct. 28, of same.
PHEBE A., b. Oct. 27, 1821, d. Mar. 26, 1847, unmarried.
HARRIET G., b. May 21, 1825, m. Eben Green, d. June 2, 1846.
SARAH C., b. Aug. 11, 1829, m. Jonathan B. Wiggin.
ABBIE G., b. Aug. 19, 1832, m. Richard J. Mendenhall.

600 BENJAMIN, third son of Charles and Sarah Swift (287) born Feb. 1, 1799, died in the West Indies, unmarried.

601 JOSEPH, fourth son of Charles and Sarah Swift (287) born July 12, 1801, married Mary Gifford, by whom he had three daughters. Their names were:
ELIZABETH G., b. April 30, 1830, m. E. Slade.
CAROLINE G., b. Nov. 24, 1832, m. J. Dillingham.
MARY, b. Aug. 5, 1835, d. Sept. 4, of same year.

602 ALBERT, youngest son of Charles and Sarah Swift (287) born May 23, 1810, married, and had two daughters only, Emily and Annie, and died Apr. 8, 1840.

603 ASA, only son of John and Dorcas Swift (289) born Apr. 20, 1800, married Dec. 18, 1821, Lydia C. Hiller. Their only child was:
MARY, b. Aug. 26, 1823.

604 JOHN, only son of Browning and Elizabeth Swift (291) born

Feb. 16, 1805, died unmarried.

605 ABIAL, eldest son of Joshua and Chloe Swift (292) born Apr. 4, 1816, married Dec. 11, 1854, Isabel Swift (642 1-2) born Dec. 4, 1826. They had no issue.

606 DAVID HILLER, second son of Joshua and Chloe Swift (292) born June 6, 1821, died March, 1851, in South America, unmarried.

607 BROWNING, eldest son of Stephen and Judith Swift (293) born Jan. 6, 1830, married Mary J. Baker, and had three children. They were:
EMMA F., b. Aug. 26, 1850.
ELIZA C., b. Jan. 14, 1855, m. William F. Barlow, Dec. 22, 1875.
SARAH E., b. Jan. 6, 1858.

608 SYLVANUS, second son of Stephen and Judith Swift (293) born Mar. 21, 1832, is lost sight of.

609 SAMUEL MACY, third son of Stephen and Judith Swift (293) born Aug. 6, 1834, is heard of no more.

610 SETH SHERMAN, eldest son of Joseph and Elizabeth Swift (294) born Oct. 25, 1814, married Apr. 8, 1840, Eliza B. Gardner, born Nov. 20, 1824. He died Oct. 9, 1891. Their children were:
MARY ELIZABETH, b. May, 1841, d. June 13, of same year.
ELIZABETH G., b. June, 1843, d. Sept. 21, 1850.
GULIELMA P., b. May 3, 1856, m. William B. Eldredge, June 5, 1877.

611 JOSEPH, Jr., second son of Joseph and Elizabeth Swift (294) born June 25, 1817, d. Oct. 12, 1871, unmarried.

612 THOMAS PARKER, eldest son of Moses and Elizabeth Swift (295) born July 10, 1813, married Ann Estis and had by her one daughter only. After her death he married Lydia B. Dudley, and died without further issue.

613 BENJAMIN, second son of Moses and Elizabeth Swift (295) born June 5, 1822, married Clara Baxter, by whom he had three children. After her death he married Henrieta Robinson, and had no issue. His children were:

989 HERBERT, b. —.

990 THOMAS, b.—.

991 HORACE E., b. Dec. 22, 1856, m. Alice M. Hamblin, Dec. 31, 1879.

614 MOSES CHARLES, third son of Moses and Elizabeth Swift (295) born Oct. 29, 1824, married Oct. 4, 1847, Elizabeth Fuller Hathaway, born Aug. 11, 1825. Their children were:
MARY FRANCES, b. Aug. 28, 1849.

992 GEORGE B., b. Aug. 11, 1851, m. Caroline F. Hathaway, Jan. 12, 1874.
ELIZABETH P., b. June 18, 1857.
CHARLES H., b. Jan. 4, 1864, d. two weeks later.

615 SILAS FREEMAN, youngest son of Moses and Elizabeth Swift (295) born Jan. 3, 1835, married Aug. 11, 1855, Martha G. Bowerman, by whom he had two children. After her death he married, Dec. 24, 1879, Rebecca J. Gifford, of Falmouth, who bore to him one child.
His children were:
VIRTUE ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 28, 1860.
993 CHARLES H., b. Dec. 4, 1865.
GEORGIANA MAY, b. Dec. 23, 1882.

616 WILLIAM TRIPP, only son of William and Mary Swift (296) born Sept. 20, 1822, married Sept. 5, 1860, Nancy Thomas Wilcox, of Fairhaven, born Dec. 14, 1842. Their only child was:
994 CHARLES FORREST, b. July 17, 1861.

617 SILAS, eldest son of Benjamin and Ruth Swift (299) born Jan. 20, 1811, married Mary Tripp. Their children were:
995 BENJAMIN, b.—.
ABBIE E., b. —, m. Amos H. Willets.
AMY ANN, b. —, m. George Schomp.

618 HENRY RUSSELL, second son of Benjamin and Ruth Swift (299) born Dec. 17, 1812, married May 5, 1866, Elizabeth A. Munroe. Their only child was:
LEONARA RUSSELL, b. Oct. 18, 1871.

619 WILLIAM HENRY, fourth son of Alexander and Susan Swift (302) born Mar. 27, 1838, married May 1, 1867, Grace Campbell, born Nov. 13, 1843. They have no children.

620 BENJAMIN SWIFT, only son of Ann W. (Swift) and Obed Coffin (303) born May 9, 1820, at Nantucket, remains single.

621 THOMAS CROWELL, eldest son of Thomas and Temperance Swift (304) born Feb. 23, 1825, married Mary D. Ellis, March 15, 1854, and died Apr. 8, 1883. Their children were:
ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 2, 1855.
CARRIE S., b. June 11, 1857, m. J. W. Thomas, Feb. 13, 1881.
EMMA B., b. Oct. 27, 1859.

622 SETH FREEMAN, second son of Thomas and Temperance Swift (304) born Jan. 28, 1828, married Dec. 22, 1852, Sarah Rider Swift (582) of Wareham, born Jan. 1, 1832. Their only child was:
ELLEN F., b. Aug. 26, 1853, m. B. F. Swift (650b) May 17, 1873.

623 GEORGE WASHINGTON, youngest son of Thomas and Temperance Swift (304) born July 4, 1839, married Feb. 26, 1865, Sarah L. Gibbs. Their children were:
996 WILLIAM F., b. Dec. 21, 1866.
CHARLOTTE F., b. Dec. 2, 1868.
EDITH R., b. Mar. 22, 1871.
GEORGE T., b. Sept. 4, 1872, d. Nov. 23, 1873.
INNOM., b. Oct. 16, 1873, d. a few days old.

GEORGE T., b. June 28, 1881.

624 FRANCIS CLARK, eldest son of Clark and Sarah Swift (305) born Feb. 17, 1830, disappears from the record.

625 SHADRACH FREEMAN, second son of Clark and Sarah Swift (305) born Dec. 12, 1841, married Nov. 28, 1867, Maria F. Gibbs. They have no children, which is the more to be regretted, because he owns and occupies the original farm with unchanged boundaries, which the first William bought in Sandwich, in 1637, and occupied until his death.

626 EDWARD, eldest son of Seth and Velina Swift (308) born 1814, married Julia Thompson, of Savannah. He practiced medicine for many years, and died Apr. 11, 1885, at Brooklyn, N. Y. His children, if any, are unknown.

627 JOSEPH, second son of Seth and Velina Swift (308) born —, married, and settled in New Orleans, where he died leaving as tradition has it, one son, whose name is unknown.

628 SETH FREEMAN, second son of Joseph and Abigail Swift (309) born Feb. 22, 1824, married Dec. 1, 1847, Phebe E. Coddington, born Aug. 8, 1822. She bore to him three children, and died Dec. 4, 1865, at Auburn, N. Y. He married again Aug. 25, 1870, D. Ann Coddington, born May 1, 1829, who died Aug. 28, 1880, without issue. His children were:

ANNA M., b. Feb. 22, 1849.

IDELLA P., b. Mar. 26, 1856.

997 FRANK E., b. May 28, 1859, m. Lizzie A. Perry, Oct. 15, 1884.

629 HIRAM LOT, third son of Joseph and Abigail Swift (309) born Nov. 7, 1825, married Catharine E. Lyon, Jan. 14, 1851, born Feb. 18, 1828. He died Oct. 11, 1875, and Catharine, June 30, 1882. Their children were:

998 HARVEY L., b. Aug. 25, 1852, m. Mary L. Shields, Sept. 30, 1875.

999 JOSEPH POND, b. Sept. 28, 1856, unmarried.

630 WILLIAM HENRY, fourth son of Joseph and Abigail Swift (309) born May 27, 1832, married and has at least one son, Roswell Beardsley Swift. Repeated letters have failed to elicit any further (1000) information.

631 ROSWELL BEARDSLEY, fifth son of Joseph and Abigail Swift (309) born Apr. 4, 1834, died Mar. 3, 1872, unmarried.

632 THOMAS CURTIS, eldest son of James and Delight Swift (310) born Feb. 20, 1824, married Jan. 7, 1858, Lucy Evarts, born July 25, 1840. Their children were:

1001 CHARLES F., b. May 3, 1860.

1002 ALBERT, b. Jan. 25, 1867.

633 JOSEPH HENRY, second son of James and Delight Swift (310) born Sept. 22, 1832, married June 23, 1863 at Ann Arbor, Michigan, Maria Reed, born May 1, 1838, who bore to him four children, and died Mar. 2, 1888. His children were:

OLD HOMESTEAD

On the Swift farm which has been in the possession of the family ever since its original purchase by the first William Swyft. Now owned and occupied by Shadrach Freeman Swift.

ISABEL CURTIS, b. Jan. 22, 1866, d. Jan. 14, 1867.
CLEORA E., b. Mar. 14, 1868.

1003 FREDERIC J., b. Nov. 12, 1870.

IRVING JAMES, b. Dec. 20, 1874, d. Feb. 22, 1881.

633[b] JAMES FRANCIS, third son of James and Delight Swift (310) born July 19, 1837, married Feb. 7, 1863, at Kalamazoo, Marcia Elizabeth Wattles. James died July 31, 1871, and Marcia, July 16, 1878. Their only child was:

1004 EDGAR ALLEN, born Jan. 17, 1864, now living in San Francisco.

634 WILLIAM W., eldest son of John and Lavinia Swift (311) born June 16, 1826, d. June 15, 1876, unmarried.

635 LOREN RIX, second son of John and Lavinia Swift (311) born July 4, 1828, married Apr. 29, 1858, Susannah Taylor, born Dec. 23, 1840, who bore to him three children, and died Feb. 2, 1872. He married again Feb. 24, 1873, Maggie J. Huey, born Feb. 6, 1836, by whom he had two children. His children were:

1005 EDWARD P., b. Jan. 10, 1861.

1006 FREDERIC T., b. Mar. 3, 1863.

1007 ROBERT T., b. Oct. 20, 1871.

JENNIE, gem., IONE, } b. Nov. 12, 1875, died the same month.

636 CHARLES OLIVER, third son of John and Lavinia Swift, (311) born June 8, 1841, married July 24, 1865, Cecilia Desdemona Wright, born Oct. 12, 1841. Their children were:

1008 CHARLES ANDREW, b. April 21, 1867.

LAVINIA, b. Mar. 29, 1869, d. June 2, same year.

GRACE, b. April 7, 1872, d. same month.

637 CHANDLER D., eldest son of Ellis and Ruhama Swift (312) born Sept. 28, 1812, married in 1839, Abigail H. Norris, who bore to him two children, and died June 10, 1866. He married again Jan. 24, 1867, Mrs. Sarah B. Blackwell. No issue. His children were:

ABBIE ANN, b. June 3, 1844, m. Freeman C. Ellis, Oct. 9, 1864.

1009 CHANDLER D., Jr., b. Sept. 1, 1845, m. Harriet E. Gibbs, Oct. 31, 1866.

638 ELLIS B., second son of Ellis and Ruhama Swift (312) born Nov. 7, 1823, married May 15, 1851, Nancy Wright, by whom he had two children and died Nov. 5, 1862. His children were:

HARRIET P., b. Mar. 29, 1854.

OSCAR H., b. July 2, 1857, d. Oct. 2, 1863.

639 CLARK, third son of Ellis and Ruhama Swift (312) born Oct. 12, 1827, married Phebe Ann Wixon and had one child whose name was:

HENRY E., b. Mar. 19, 1861, d. Aug. 26, 1865.

640 DEAN W., youngest son of Ellis and Ruhama Swift (312) born

born Sept. 13, 1832, married Dec. 29, 1858, Sarah S. Mendell. They had three children, all of whom died soon after birth, and he died a soldier in the army in 1864.

641 FREEMAN GIBBS, eldest son of Clark and Experience Swift (313) born May 17, 1818, married Oct. 6, 1844, Hannah E. Lapham. Their only child was:

1010 LUTHER T., b. July 15, 1854.

642 NATHANIEL LAFAYETTE, second son of Clark and Experience Swift (313) born May 13, 1824, is traced no further.

643 LEVI CLARK, third son of Clark and Experience Swift (313) born May 3, 1831, died July 25, 1873. No account of his intervening life is found.

644 MARCUS MORTON, youngest son of Clark and Experience Swift (313) born May 21, 1843, disappears from the record.

645 WILLIAM, Jr., eldest son of William and Sally Swift (314) born Dec. 26, 1824, married Nov. 24, 1853, Sarah R. Handy. Their children were:

1011 WILLIAM W., b. Oct. 13, 1856.

1012 CARLTON P., b. Oct. 16, 1863.

646 NOBLE PARKER, second son of William and Sally Swift (314) born Sept. 5, 1830, married Nov. 25, 1854, Sarah Elizabeth Hallett, born Aug. 26, 1835. She bore to him three children, and died Sept. 16, 1862. Their children were:

1013 HENRY N., b. July 18, 1856, m. Lottie E. Howes, Oct. 30, 1878.

1013[b] NATHAN SMITH, b. Dec. 5, 1859, d. Feb. 1, 1881, unmarried.

1013[c] CLARA WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 14, 1862, m. Albert K. Lovell, Jan. 3, 1882.

647 NATHANIEL, third son of William and Sally Swift (313) born June 29, 1837, married May 10, 1860, Celia Cornish, born May 4, 1841, at Plymouth, Mass. She bore to him three children, and died Jan. 17, 1890, at Chicago, Ill. Their children were:

NATHANIEL, Jr., b. Mar., 1862, lived 5 days only.

1014 EVA CECILIA, b. Nov. 14, 1863, m. Lindley S. Bunker, Nov. 14, 1883.

1014[b] BESSIE FREEMAN, b. Sept. 3, 1865, m. John S. Bangs, Sept. 8, 1886.

648 GUSTAVUS FRANKLIN, fourth son of William and Sally Swift (314) born June 24, 1839, at West Sandwich, Mass., married Jan. 3, 1861, Anna Maria Higgins, born Aug. 13, 1843, at N. Eastman, Mass. He was one of the pioneers of the Dressed Beef Industry, which has grown to such immense proportions, and by which he has acquired a national reputation, and a large fortune. His children were:

1015 LOUIS FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 27, 1861, m. Ida May Butler, Sept. 9, 1880.

1016 EDWARD FOSTER, b. Nov. 12, 1863, m. Hortense Newcomer, Mar. 28, 1888.

LINCOLN FOSTER, b. Apr. 6, 1865, d. Aug. 22, 1867.

ANNIE MAY, b. Feb. 10, 1867, d. Apr. 23, 1889.
HELEN LOUISE, b. Mar. 20, 1869.
1016[b] CHARLES HENRY, b. Dec. 27, 1872.
1017 HERBERT LINCOLN, b. Apr. 22, 1875.
1017[b] GEORGE HASTINGS, b. Mar. 1, 1878.
1018 GUSTAVUS F. J., b. Mar. 1, 1881.
RUTH MARIA, b. Nov. 21, 1883.
1018[b] HAROLD HIGGINS, b. Jan. 24, 1885.

649 EDWIN CARLTON, fifth son of William and Sallie Swift (314) born Mar. 18, 1849, married Apr. 18, 1872, Florence Abbott Bailey, of Lowell, Mass., born Dec. 16, 1854. Associated with his brother Gustavus in the dressed beef business, he too, is known throughout the Union. His only child is:
MABELLE FLORENCE, b. Mar. 28, 1878, m. Jan. 2, 1898, Edwin Carlton Swift, residence in Boston, Mass., at the corner of Commonwealth Ave., and Fairfield Street.

650 LEVI LINCOLN, eldest son of Levi and Hannah Swift (316) born July 27, 1849, is heard of no more.

650[b] BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, second son of Levi and Hannah Swift (316) born Oct. 6, 1849, married Mar. 17, 1873, Ellen F. Swift (995b) born Aug. 26, 1853. Their children were:
1019 LEON F., b. Jan. 10, 1874.
1020 ALONZO T., b. Sept. 2, 1875.
BENJAMIN K., b. Jan. 8, 1880, and died a week later.
ELLEN L., b. Mar. 27, 1881.
1022 BENJAMIN B., b. Aug. 28, 1882.

651 CHARLES E., only son of Charles and Augusta Swift (317) born ——, married May 30, 1869, Martha E. Adams. Their only child was:
EDNA F., b. Nov. 27, 1876.

652 ELLIS MENDELL, Jr., eldest son of Ellis and Deborah Swift (318) born June 4, 1830, married, but the names of wife or children are unknown.

653 WILLIAM RUSSELL, second son of Ellis and Deborah Swift (318) born Mar. 4, 1833, has not been found.

654 SETH BURGESS, third son of Ellis and Deborah Swift (318) born June 6, 1835, died Apr. 23, 1865, unmarried.

655 ALEXANDER PERRY, fourth son of Ellis and Deborah Swift (318) born Dec. 4, 1837, died Jan. 6, 1885. Nothing of his intervening life is known to us.

656 ABRAM FRANCIS, fifth son of Ellis and Deborah Swift (318) born Feb. 25, 1840, married Jan. 8, 1863, Sarah M. Perry, who bore to him one child, and died Dec. 8, 1866. He married again June 8, 1869, Rosalie Waterhouse, by whom he had three children. His children were:
ALDEN G., b. July 27, 1866, and died two months later.
ALDEN, b. Nov. 30, 1871, died one week later.

1023 LEROY F., b. Aug. 11, 1881.
1024 WILMER R., b. Jan. 27, 1883.

657 ORDELLO RICHARD, youngest son of Ellis and Betsy Swift (318) born Aug. 7, 1847, married Oct. 2, 1873, Lucy G. Eldridge. Their children were:
1025 ALBERT H., b. Aug. 15, 1877, d. Sept. 26, 1878.
1026 ORDELLO R., Jr., b. July 28, 1880, d. Mar. 14, 1882.
MARGARET M., b. May 14, 1882.

658 WILLIAM ELLIS, eldest son of Stephen and Josephine Swift (319) born Sept. 30, 1829, disappears from the record.

659 STEPHEN HENRY, second son of Stephen and Josephine Swift (319) born June 21, 1834, died Feb. 10, 1867. No more is known of him.

660 Rev. ISAAC, Jr., second son of Isaac and Rebecca Swift (320) born Nov. 24, 1845, married Oct. 12, 1869, Emma Jaynes. Their children were:
LULU, b. Oct. 2, 1872.
1027 WILLIAM R., b. Jan. 29, 1884.

661 Rev. WILLIAM HENRY, third son of Isaac and Rebecca Swift (320) born Feb. 2, 1848, married Nov. 20, 1873, Lizzie J. Waters. Their children were:
LIZZIE E., b. Dec. 25, 1874.
EDITH KATRINA, b. Mar. 10, 1876.
1028 WILLIAM WATSON, b. Oct. 23, 1877.
HENRY H. S., b. July 30, 1879, d. May 18, 1882.
1029 WALTER ROBERTS, b. May 18, 1881.
GRACE, b. Sept. 10, 1883.

662 JOSEPH, fourth son of Isaac and Rebecca Swift (320) born Sept. 21, 1849, married Dec. 18, 1878, Electa Schoonover. They have no children.

663 EDWARD BUTLER, eldest son of Jabez and Mary Swift (321) born June 30, 1834, married June 2, 1856, Josephine Fish, and died May 1, 1869. Their only child was:
1030 EDWARD W., b. July 3, 1857.

664 WILLIAM H., second son of Jabez and Mary Swift (321) born Aug. 26, 1842, has not been found.

665 JOSEPH, eldest son of Abiel and Jane Swift (327) born Oct. 8, 1803, married in 1825, Mary Welch. Their children were:
1031 ABIAL, b. Aug. 11, 1826, married.
1032 GEORGE W., b. —.
JANE ANN, b. 1831, d. 1834.
1032[b] FRANCIS MARION, b. —, d. in the War in 1863, and buried in Charleston Harbor.

666 JOHN PERRY, second son of Abial and Jane Swift (327) born Oct. 18, 1804, married in 1831, Jane Coombs. Their children were:
MARY JANE, b. 1835.

1033 EUGENE F., b. —.

667 ABIAL WHEELER, third son of Abial and Jane Swift (327) born July 12, 1816, married Jan. 18, 1861, Helen Bottger. Their children were:

1034 WINFIELD S., b. June 5, 1862, m. H. J. Bogart, Dec. 25, 1884.
JANE MARIA, b. July 3, 1864, m. William E. Bogart, Sept. 20, 1887.
HELEN, b. Dec. 26, 1866, d. Mar. 6, 1867.

1035 HENRY CLAY, b. Jan. 9, 1871.

668 HARMON CATLIN, fourth son of Abial and Jane Swift (327) born Jan. 11, 1818, married Catharine Smith, in 1847, and died May 6, 1871. Their children were:
JANE CANNON, b. —, died young.
JOSEPH, b. —, died young.
CHARLES, b. Aug. 11, 1858, d. Aug. 15, 1872.

669 JOHN HUSTON, second son of Thomas and Hannah Swift (338) born Nov. 23, 1828, married July 15, 1875, Caroline L. Locke. Their children are:

1036 BONNELL LOCKE, b. Feb. 7, 1877.

1037 WILLIAM STREET, b. Dec. 30, 1879.

670 WILLIAM HENRY, third son of Thomas and Hannah Swift (338) born Jan. 27, 1842, remains unmarried.

671 OLIVER KELLOGG, eldest son of Elisha and Sally Swift (341) born May 2, 1808, married Apr. 24, 1834, Irene Ehle, born May 15, 1815. Their children were:

1038 CHARLES B., b. June 6, 1836, m. Julietta A. Webster, Jan. 6, 1857.

1039 OLIVER N., b. Apr. 16, 1839, m. Frances E. Way, Sept. 16, 1861.

672 JARVIS BELDEN, second son of Elisha and Sally Swift (341) born Mar. 3, 1821, married Dec. 12, 1844, Mary Cady, born Oct. 18, 1827. Their children were:
FRANCIS, b. Dec. 2, 1845, d. ten days later.

1040 FRANK E., b. Jan. 13, 1847, m. Julia A. Murray, Sept. 17, 1878.
EMILY FRANCES, b. Jan. 13, 1849.

1041 GLARENCE B., b. Oct. 1, 1850, m. Anna E. Vogus, July 12, 1871.
EVA MARY, b. Sept. 1, 1852.
CORA LILLIAN, b. June 7, 1857.
JESSIE MAY, b. Jan. 7, 1862.

673 SAMUEL, eldest son of Reuben and Mary Swift (342) born June 7, 1805, married Feb. 10, 1825, Abigail Maria Finn, born Apr. 2, 1805, who died Apr. 6, 1852, and Samuel, Oct. 3, 1858. Their children were:

1042 JOHN H., b. Apr. 22, 1826, m. Emeline Belden, Dec. 14, 1847.

1043 IRA T., b. Aug. 26, 1828, m. Elizabeth Graves, May 22, 1845.
WILLIAM F., b. July 9, 1831, d. Aug. 8, 1832.

1044 EDWARD F., b. June 9, 1833, m. A. P. Skinner, Mar. 12, 1859.
JEROME H., b. Aug. 27, 1836, d. May 26, 1837.

FRANCIS R., b. May 23, 1842, d. Sept. 30, 1861, unmarried.
SAMUEL, b. Jan. 19, 1845, d. Nov. 1, 1859.

674 IRA, second son of Reuben and Mary Swift (342) born Aug. 21, 1807, married Jan. 30, 1832, Amanda Malina Burgduff, born Jan. 1, 1813. They had nine children, and died, Amanda Dec. 22, 1868, and Ira, July 12, 1872. Their children were:
HELEN MAR, b. Feb. 25, 1833, m. Charles B. Gardener, Mar. 29, 1850.
MARY A., b. Nov. 7, 1836, m. S. D. Sinsabaugh, May 28, 1861, d. Aug. 14, 1862.
MARION J., b. May 21, 1839, m. Henry H. Lewis, Aug. 28, 1866, d. July 23, 1881.
1045 REUBEN H., b. Nov. 14, 1841, unmarried.
JENNIE H., b. Jan. 28, 1844, m. H. A. Beardsley, Aug. 25, 1862, and George M. Hughson, Apr. 10, 1879.
1046 IRA S., b. Mar. 25, 1846, m. Minerva Pamment, July 1, 1875.
WILLIAM W., b. July 1, 1848, d. Dec. 31, of same year.
1047 LEWIS P., b. Apr. 27, 1850, m. Margaret Savage.
ADDIE ELMIRE, b. Sept. 4, 1855, d. May 6, 1859.

675 JARVIS, third son of Reuben and Mary Swift (342) born July 27, 1809, married Feb. 25, 1834, Emeline Brown, born Oct. 22, 1814. Jarvis died Jan. 28, 1883, and his children were:
1048 GEORGE A., b. Dec. 18, 1836, unmarried.
JOHN R., b. May 3, 1838, d. July 22, 1855, unmarried.
1049 JAMES HENRY, b. May 27, 1839, unmarried.
1050 WILLIAM D., b. May 6, 1840, unmarried.
1051 CHARLES E., b. Nov. 13, 1846, m. Laura V. Pettit, Nov. 11, 1875.
CLARENCE J., b. Apr. 13, 1851, d. Dec. 30, of same year.

676 GEORGE STEPHENS, fourth son of Reuben and Mary Swift (342) born Mar. 7, 1814, married Sept. 3, 1839, Marcia Ann Pierce, born Oct. 14, 1824, who bore to him five children, and died June 14, 1875. He married again Aug. 10, 1877, Cinderella Anthony, born July 16, 1834. His children were:
JENNIE A., b. Dec. 14, 1841, m. Howard C. Crawford, Dec. 22, 1863, d. Mar. 13, 1881.
EMMA, b. Oct. 10, 1843, m. George A. Siddons, June 18, 1872.
1052 GEORGE P., b. Sept. 4, 1847, m. Adella Jarvis, Sept. 26, 1872.
ELECTRA L., b. Sept. 10, 1849, d. Feb. 8, 1879, unmarried.
HATTIE W., b. Feb. 5, 1854, m. George Hawley, May 7, 1878.

677 CHARLES EDWIN, fifth son of Reuben and Mary Swift (342) born May 15, 1821, married Feb. 24, 1847, Josephine Almy, born Dec. 13, 1826. Their children were:
MARY A., b. Jan. 15, 1848, m. Horace J. Knapp, Oct. 7, 1869.
SARAH J., b. Oct. 22, 1850, m. Louis C. Lyon, Apr. 18, 1882.

678 CHESTER STEPHENS, youngest son of Reuben and Mary Swift (342) born Feb. 6, 1827, married Sept. 26, 1848, Arravilla J. Van

Namee, born Feb. 13, 1834, who bore to him five children, and died Feb. 19, 1859. Their children were:
HARRIET F., b. Sept. 3, 1849, m. Lucius N. Waterman, Jan. 24, 1872.
ARRAH I., b. Dec. 8, 1850, m. Francois Boulanger, Oct. 17, 1865, and William C. Crosbie, Nov. 4, 1873.
LURA ELLA, b. Nov. 3, 1851, m. Edward Youmans, May 29, 1871.

1053 HIRAM VAN, b. July 18, 1854.
EMMA J., b. May 18, 1857, m. L. F. Gilbert Davis, Jan. 25, 1877.

679 ELIJAH, eldest son of Jarvis and Jerusha Swift (343) born Dec., 1811, married March 29, 1836, Lydia J. Tibbals. They had no children.

680 RICHARD KELLOGG, second son of Jarvis and Jerusha Swift (343) born Aug. 28, 1813, married June 14, 1835, Melissa Amanda Tibbals, born Oct. 23, 1819, and died Sept. 28, 1882. Their children were:
PRUDENCE E., b. Sept. 17, 1838, m. Charles H. King, Dec. 7, 1859, and William H. Christian.
CORINNE E., b. Feb. 17, 1845, m. George Wheeler, of Rosita, Cal.
FRANK, b. Dec. 2, 1849, d. ten days later.
KATE, b. June 9, 1861, unmarried.

681 HENRY ALFRED, third son of Jarvis and Jerusha Swift (343) born Dec. 31, 1820, married Jan. 24, 1848, Mary Simpson, and died Feb. 6, 1852, without issue.

682 LYMAN PAINE, fourth son of Jarvis and Jerusha Swift (343) born Feb. 17, 1825, married Sept. 25, 1849, Charlotte Gifford. Their children were:

1054 CHARLES, b. —.
CHARLOTTE, b. —.

683 ALBERT, youngest son of Jarvis and Jerusha Swift (343) born July 16, 1827, married Oct. 25, 1852, Abby Tripp. Their children were:
HARRIET, b. —, m. John Stockbridge.

1055 HENRY, b. —, became a Catholic priest.
MARY, b. —, m. John Randolph.

1056 FREDERIC, b. —, unmarried.

684 DANIEL CLINTON, only son of Daniel and Eunice Swift (344) born May 15, 1815, married Jan. 29, 1851, Frances Eugenia Chase, born Dec. 14, 1831. Frances died Jan. 31, 1852, and Daniel, Feb. 15, 1880. Their only son was:

1057 GEORGE B., b. Dec. 2, 1851, m. Christine Alexander, Feb. 5, 1880.

685 DANIEL, eldest son of Judah and Sarah Swift (345) born Oct. 26, 1811, married Sept., 1833, Julia Ann Swift (692 1-2) born July 5, 1811. He had by her three children, and died Sept. 16, 1849, and Julia, Jan. 3, 1863. Their children were:

SUMNER B., b. Sept. 21, 1836, d. Apr. 21, 1837.
MARY A., b. Feb. 6, 1839, m. J. B. Dezendorf, Feb. 11, 1862.

1058 CHARLES J., b. Oct. 25, 1841, m. Hannah O. Hopkins, Dec. 27, 1865, and Alice E. Stilson, June 29, 1875.

686 JUDAH, Jr., second son of Judah and Sarah Swift (345) has left no trace beyond his name.

687 LAUNCELOT JARVIS, eldest son of Thomas and Irene Swift (346) born Feb. 3, 1797, married Jan. 27, 1817, Adna Eldredge, born July 1, 1799. She bore to him three children, and died Sept. 1, 1835. He married again, Feb. 9, 1840, Edith La Grange, born June 15, 1806, by whom he had four children, and died Dec. 24, 1879. His children were:
DEBORAH, b. Oct. 9, 1817, m. Casper Hartom, d. Apr. 13, 1880.
NANCY, b. May 31, 1819, m. Oliver W. Thornton, d. Mar. 1, 1873.

1059 SETH, b. Feb. 13, 1821, m. Catharine Lehman, May 5, 1839.
LEONAH JANE, b. May 7, 1841, m. Alexander B. Staley, Oct. 23, 1872.

1060 ELL JAY, b. Oct. 1, 1842.
LA GRANGE, b. Oct. 1, 1846, d. Apr. 23, 1862.

1061 THOMAS B., b. Dec. 29, 1848.

688 JOSEPH, second son of Thomas and Irene Swift (346) born Mar. 5, 1803, married Feb. 25, 1827, Susan McLain, born May 27, 1803. He died Mar. 4, 1851, and Susan died May 10, 1861. Their children were:
ELIZABETH M., b. Nov. 22, 1828, m. Noah Evans, June 18, 1850.
IRENA L., b. July 8, 1831, m. William T. Kendrick, Nov. 6, 1856.
EUNICE M., b. May 24, 1835, m. James J. Hume, Oct. 20, 1867.

1062 JOSEPH, Jr., b. June 12, 1838, m. Frances J. Hibbard, Apr. 11, 1861.

689 SAMUEL, third son of Thomas and Irene Swift (346) born Apr. 14, 1805, married Apr. 14, 1845, Mrs. Angeline Moon, born Nov. 22, 1809, and died Apr. 14, 1872, without issue.

690 THOMAS BRONSON, fourth son of Thomas and Irene Swift (346) born Apr. 6, 1812, married Apr. 2, 1840, Eunice Tenney, and died Aug. 4, 1847. His children were:
SYLVESTER W., b. Mar. 28, 1841, and died June 7, of same year.
AMELIA E., b. June 20, 1842, d. Dec. 13, 1845.

1063 CHESTER M., b. Jan. 23, 1844, m. Marcia M. Aldrich, Mar. 3, 1864.

1064 LESTER C., b. Nov. 25, 1845, unmarried.
THOMAS B., Jr., b. Nov. 7, 1847, d. Aug. 16, 1849.

691 NATHANIEL, youngest son of Thomas and Irene Swift (346) born May 14, 1816, married July 4, 1043, Lydia Hamilton, born Aug. 30, 1816. Their children were:

THOMAS D., b. May 26, 1844, d. May 2, 1848.
IRENE J., b. Aug. 20, 1845, m. Thomas F. Marsh, Nov. 22, 1869.
LYDIA E., b. Jan. 2, 1848, m. Rev. H. D. Brooke, May 29, 1872.
1065 JOSEPH B., b. July 7, 1849, m. Eva G. Fessenden, Jan. 6, 1878.
NATHANIEL, Jr., b. Dec. 26, 1859, d. Aug. 24, 1869, unmarried.
1066 POLHEMUS H., b. Oct. 24, 1853, m. Olive L. Boynton, Nov. 20, 1883.

692 GEORGE, eldest son of Perez and Lydia Swift (347) born Sept. 6, 1813, married in 1843, Susan Harrington. They had no children.

693 WALTER, second son of Perez and Lydia Swift (347) born July 6, 1818, appears no more upon the record.

694 JUDAH, third son of Perez and Lydia Swift (347) born July 3, 1821, remains unmarried.

695 JAMES CUSHING, only son of Cushing and Lucy Swift (349) born July 13, 1824, married Aug. 20, 1845, Mary Helen Hawkins, born Dec. 17, 1827. Their children were:
LUCY M., b. July 27, 1846, m. Horace G. Stillwell, Oct. 9, 1869, d. Nov. 16, 1876.
1067 FRANK C., b. Jan. 4, 1848, m. V. R. Ostrander, Oct. 28, 1875.
1068 JAMES W., b. Feb. 10, 1851, m. Emma Hastings, Dec. 9, 1879.
1069 DANA M., b. May 4, 1854, m. Laura Bates, Jan. 15, 1878.
ROOT F., b. May 24, 1857, d. Jan. 29, 1885, unmarried.
1070 RICHARD L., b. Jan. 27, 1859, unmarried.
MAUD E., b. Mar. 25, 1864, m. Merrill J. Fish, Feb. 8, 1881.

696 ORSON, only son of Nathaniel and Mary Swift (350) born Mar. 11, 1811, married Mar. 9, 1837, Julia Hawkins, born Apr. 25, 1811, who bore to him eight children, and died June 7, 1881. Their children were:
1071 NATHANIEL J., b. Jan. 19, 1838, d. July 14, 1863, unmarried.
HARRIET C., b. Apr. 9, 1840, m. Henry E. Stambach, June 7, 1865.
1072 CHARLES H., gem. } b. Oct. 3, 1844. m. Harriet E. Spencer, Apr. 28, 1868.
1073 HENRY H., } m. Mary Stilwell, Sept. 6, 1871.
1074 ALBERT E., gem. } b. July 10, 1849. m. Emily H. Peck, June 25, 1879.
MARY E., } d. May 15, 1872, unmarried.
JULIA A., b. Sept. 26, 1852, d. Apr. 17, 1873, unmarried.
LILLY ALICE, b. Oct. 11, 1855, m. Frank Diebols, Apr. 10, 1880.

697 SAMUEL MORTON, eldest son of Samuel and Betsey Swift (351) born Mar. 27, 1820, married Apr. 7, 1846, Harriet M. Shonts, born Nov. 16, 1819. Their children were:
1075 DREW C., b. Mar. 9, 1847, m. Ellen Scott, Feb. 18, 1885.
EMMA M., b. Mar. 8, 1850, d. Feb. 19, 1879, unmarried.

1076 EBER M., b. Sept. 25, 1851, m. { Louisa Lincoln, Feb., 1878. / Alice S. Bennett, Mar. 17, 1885.
1077 R. K., b. July 29, 1853, m. Jessie Ross, Apr. 26, 1888.
1078 ERNEST, b. Mar. 23, 1858, m. Laura Hedges, June 4, 1884.
LIBBIE, b. July 17, 1860, d. Oct. 23, 1861.
1079 ELLSWORTH, b. Apr. 15, 1863, m. Laura V. Miles, Nov. 5, 1889.

698 NATHANIEL, second son of Samuel and Betsey Swift (351) born Sept. 30, 1823, married May 29, 1855, Harriet Amanda Washburn, born Feb. 28, 1830. Their children were:
ORRA MARIA, b. June 19, 1857, d. Jan. 25, 1862.
LUCY EDNA, b. Dec. 28, 1859.
EFFA MARY, b. Feb. 20, 1862.

699 CHARLES CUSHING, third son of Samuel and Betsey Swift (351) born Dec. 25, 1825, married Mar. 13, 1850, Caroline Thompson Cornell, born Feb. 19, 1826, who died Mar. 26, 1851, without issue. He married again, Sept. 28, 1865, Mary Ann Waite, born Aug. 14, 1845, who bore to him three children, and died Dec. 15, 1873. He married again, Oct. 11, 1877, Julia Ellen Reade, born Jan. 8, 1837. His children were:
1080 CHARLES E., b. Apr. 21, 1867.
ADAH, b. June 4, 1869.
MARY E., b. Mar. 10, 1872.

700 DAVID STRONG, fourth son of Samuel and Betsey Swift (351) born Mar. 28, 1829, married Feb. 8, 1866, Mary Eliza Hopkins, born Aug. 11, 1835, at Niles, Michigan. Their children were:
1081 GEORGE MILTON, b. Feb. 24, 1868.
EDITH LILIAN, b. Apr. 3, 1874.
ELIZABETH E., b. Aug. 26, 1877.

701 ABEL WOODWORTH, youngest son of Samuel and Betsey Swift (351) born Dec. 21, 1837, married Mar. 7, 1860, Letitia Emily Smalley, born Mar. 10, 1838, at LaFayette, N. Y. Their children were:
ABEL W., Jr., b. Dec. 29, 1860, d. May 4, 1865.
SETH S., b. Jan. 29, 1862, d. Sept. 18, 1864.
ELIZABETH M. P., b. Apr. 4, 1863, d. Mar. 5, 1865.
LETITIA E., b. Dec. 19, 1864, d. Dec. 8, 1872.
1082 SAMUEL KENT, b. Jan. 7, 1867.
1083 CHARLES DAVID, b. Dec. 14, 1875.

702 JOSEPH, eldest son of Shubael and Eunice Swift (752) born Nov. 16, 1817, was killed in the explosion of the steamboat Moselle, at Cincinnatti, in May, 1838.

703 SHUBAEL THADDEUS, second son of Shubael and Eunice Swift (352) born Apr. 12, 1825, married Sept. 16, 1851, Cecilia Bristol, and died May 31, 1888, at Carson City. His children were:
1084 CALVIN B., b. July 12, 1852.
OLIVE C., b. Feb. 18, 1855.

GEORGE H. SWIFT, PRESIDENT OF BANK OF AMENIA.

LYDIA, b. Nov. 19, 1868.

704 CHARLES WELLS, third son of Henry and Rebecca Swift (353) born June 27, 1812, married June 4, 1841, Catharine E. VanWyck, born Mar.21, 1817, who bore to him three children, and died May 16, 1846. He married again Nov. 19, 1851, Mary S.Messler, born Dec. 23, 1827, by whom he had four children, and died Nov. 19, 1877. He served one term as Mayor of the City of Poughkeepsie, and was largely employed in fiduciary matters. His children were:
MARIA, b. Apr. 8, 1842, m. Rev. A. P. VanGieson, Dec. 17, 1878.
HENRY, b. Nov. 26, 1843, d. Jan. 19, 1849.
CATHARINE V. W., b. Oct. 2, 1845, m. Charles F. Park, Apr. 30, 1874, d. Nov. 10, 1880.
ELMA DOREMUS, b. June 17, 1854.
FRANCES GOLDSMITH, b. May 23, 1856, m. John Doty, May 16, 1882.
CAROLINE PARK, b. Nov. 17, 1857, m. E. S. Atwater, Jan. 20, 1880.

1085 CHARLES WARNER, b. Oct. 15, 1859, m. Adelaide VanKleeck, Apr. 20, 1881.

704b MARIA, third daughter of Henry and Rebecca Swift (353) born Sept. 22, 1814, married May 6, 1835, Rev. Samuel A. VanVranken, born Apr. 21, 1792. She died June 2, 1841, and Samuel, Jan. 1, 1861. Her children were:
FRANCES, b. Jan. 28, 1836, m. J. McC. Holmes, May 23, 1860, d. Oct. 30, 1874.
SAMUEL A., Jr., b. Aug. 5, 1840, d. Dec. 1, 1844.

705 JOHN MORTON, fourth son of Henry and Rebecca Swift (353) born Sept. 18, 1816, married Mar. 17, 1841, Rebecca Gay Cochrane, born July 18, 1816, and he died Apr. 3, 1887. Their children were:
WILLIAM COCHRANE, b. Jan. 15, 1842, d. Dec. 20, 1858.
MARY WARNER, b. Aug. 28, 1844, m. A. F. Maison, Oct. 5, 1864, d. Jan. 20, 1875.

706 GEORGE HENRY, fifth son of Henry and Rebecca Swift (353) born Feb. 8, 1820, married Jan. 28, 1844, Emily Eddy Babcock, born Aug. 3, 1826, who bore to him one child, and died Nov. 5, 1844. He married again Mar. 17, 1847, Pamela Forrest Paine, born Feb. 23, 1828, died June 20, 1896. His children were:

1086 RUFUS EDDY, b. Oct. 25, 1844, d. July 3, 1870, unmarried.
EMILY EDDY, b. Jan. 21, 1848, d. June 20, 1855.

1086b ELIZABETH REEVES, b. July 23, 1849, m. S. L. Brengle, May 19, 1887.
GEORGE PAINE, b. Mar. 26, 1851, d. Nov. 19, 1864.
HARVEY WARNER, b. July 20, 1855, d. Dec. 10, 1864.
MARIA REBECCA, b. Mar. 12, 1860, d. Nov. 29, 1864.
SUSAN FORREST, b. June 10, 1862.
GEORGE H., Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1871, died three days later.

706b FRANCES, fourth daughter of Henry and Rebecca Swift (353) born Nov. 29, 1821, married June 1, 1843, Middleton Goldsmith, born Aug. 2, 1818. She died Nov. 13, 1887, and her husband two weeks later. Their children were:
REBECCA S., b. Mar. 25, 1844, m. George W. Beaman, May 2, 1866.
JANE M., b. Apr. 7, 1846, d. Aug. 16, of same year.
MARY M., b. June 26, 1850, m. J. S. Patterson, Nov. 15, 1871.

707 JAMES HARVEY, youngest son of Henry and Rebecca Swift (353) born Apr. 23, 1825, married Feb. 4, 1847, Frances Augusta Swift (718b) born July 25, 1828, and died Sept. 27, 1889. Their children were:
ALIDA WARNER, b. Nov. 9, 1847, d. Dec. 12, 1892, unmarried.
HENRY, b. Dec. 31, 1849, d. Jan. 15, 1865.
FRANCES A., b. Dec. 12, 1821, d. Mar. 15, 1852.

1087 THOMAS JAMES, b. Mar. 6, 1853.
CHARLES ROWLAND, b. Jan. 28, 1858, d. Apr. 30, 1860.
FREEBORN JEWETT, b. Feb. 11, 1862, d. Dec. 15, 1864.

1088 JOHN MORTON, b. Oct. 6, 1865.

708 WILLIAM PAYNE, only son of Moses and Hannah Swift (354) born Oct. 16, 1812, d. June 13, 1841, unmarried.

709 HENRY MILTON, only son of Eleazer and Belinda Swift (355) born July 17, 1810, married Oct. 6, 1834, Sarah Coffin, born Mar. 12, 1811. Their children were:
BELINDA M., b. Jan. 21, 1836, d. Dec. 1, 1839.

1089 ROBERT COFFIN, b. June 16, 1837,m.Margaret G. Elliott, Nov. 18, 1861.

1090 ELEAZER MORTON, b. Apr. 14, 1840, m. Francina W. Cocke, July 18, 1871.
AMY L., b. Dec. 22, 1843, d. Sept. 2, 1892, unmarried.

1091 HENRY M., Jr., b. Nov. 26, 1848, unmarried.
JENNIE, b. July 10, 1850.

710 JOHN, eldest son of Ann Swift (356) and William T. Hopson, born Aug. 29, 1819, married May 9, 1852, Rebecca J. Spooner, born June 12, 1831. John died Apr. 28, 1896. Their children were:
ANNIE W., b, May 2, 1853, m. C. W. Chapin, Sept. 20, 1876, d. Nov. 27, 1887.

1092 JOHN, Jr., b. Aug. 29, 1854, m. Mary B. Haxton, Oct. 2, 1879.
JULIA F., b. Sept. 16, 1858, m. C. W. Chapin, Jan. 1, 1890.
CATHARINE M., b. Aug. 25, 1860.
AMY S., b. Sept. 9, 1862.

1093 WILLIAM T., b. Mar. 31, 1865, m. Elizabeth M. Hopson, daughter of George Hopson (712) Oct. 31, 1895.
REBECCA, b. Sept. 13, 1869, d. two weeks later.

711 SETH WILLIAM, second son of Ann Swift (356) and William

T. Hopson, born Sept. 29, 1821, married Mar. 6, 1854, Harriet Lewis Swift, (745b) born July 6, 1833, by whom he had two children. He married again Jan. 27, 1866, Mary Beach Pratt, and died Oct. 2, 1889. His children were:

1094 FRANK S., b. Jan. 12, 1856, m. Sarah Hubbell, Jan. 26, 1882, and Bertha Hall, Apr. 23, 1890.

STELLA, b. Jan. 23, 1862, d. a babe.

ELIZABETH M., b. Oct. 28, 1866, m. Wm. T. Hopson (1093) Oct. 31, 1895.

712 GEORGE, youngest son of Ann Swift (356) and William T. Hopson, born Feb. 6, 1824, married Oct. 25, 1843, Ann Eliza Fuller, born Feb. 10, 1822. Their children were:

1095 JOHN M., b. Aug. 22, 1845, m. Isabella Smith, and Imogene Moore.

1096 WILLIAM R., b. May 24, 1848, m. Mariana B. Slade, of Fall River, Mass.

MARY ADAMS, b. Dec. 19, 1850.

713 JOHN HENRY, only son of Maria Swift (357) and Allen Cline, born Feb. 2, 1827, married Feb. 2, 1854, Helen Burton, born Nov. 23, 1826, and died Sept. 29, 1888. Their children were:

ALLEN, b. Jan. 6, 1855, d. Nov. 10, 1857.

ELLA B., b. Aug. 22, 1856, m. Harry T. Dykman, Apr. 16, 1879.

ANNIE M., b. Dec. 18, 1858, d. Dec. 14, 1864.

FREDERIC W., b. Mar. 1, 1861, d. Sept. 27, 1862.

CELIA M., b. Sept. 2, 1865, m. Edward J. Chaffee, Oct. 9, 1894, d. Nov. 8, 1896.

714 SETH WILLIAM, only son of Thomas and Emily Swift (358) born July 6, 1825, married Sept. 2, 1846, Harriett Allen Nase, born Oct. 24, 1827, and died Sept. 3, 1878. Their children were:

MARIA E., b. Jan. 10, 1848, d. June 17, 1856.

HARRIET M., b. Feb. 2, 1858, d. Mar. 21, 1860.

FRANCES A., b. Apr. 17, 1862.

MARY D., b. Jan. 31, 1866.

715 THOMAS NEWTON JARVIS, grandson of Elizabeth Swift (170b) and his family are recorded in the History of the Jarvis Family.

716 MILTON BARLOW JARVIS, another grandson of Elizabeth Swift (170b) is also recorded in the same History.

717 CHARLES, eldest son of Thomas and Maria Swift (360) born Jan. 9, 1813, married Mar. 19, 1836, Julia Brinsmade, born Oct. 1, 1813, who bore to him nine children, and died, Jan. 31, 1881. Their children were:

1097 THOMAS J., b. Feb. 2, 1837, unmarried.

MARIA, b. Dec. 4, 1839, d. June 30, 1843.

MARY F., b. Jan. 13, 1841, d. Aug. 24, 1844.

1098 JOHN B., gem. } b. Sept. 22, 1842.
1099 CHARLES N., }
JULIA A., b. July 12, 1845, d. Feb. 2, 1850.
NELLIE M., b. June 12, 1847, m. Frank Russell, Oct. 16, 1868.
ADA J., b. Nov. 23, 1850, m. E. H. McGinley, Dec. 12, 1881.
FANNIE M., b. Aug. 19, 1856, m. John Willard, Feb. 4, 1880.

718 JUDAH, second son of Thomas and Maria Swift (360) born Nov. 6, 1818, married Oct. 1, 1840, Alma Hitchcock, born May 20, 1814, who died Nov. 11, 1873. Their children were:
ELIZABETH H., b. Sept.17,1841, m. Charles Place, Sept.13,1864.
1106 ALBERT J., b. June 29, 1843.
ASENATH C., b. Mar. 14, 1845, d. Aug. 9, 1859, unmarried.

719 ABRAHAM, second son of John and Lydia Swift (361) born Feb. 24, 1809, married Oct. 26, 1831, Lucy Fuller, of Kent, born Dec. 21, 1809, and died Mar. 23, 1845. Their children were:
LAURA C., b. Aug. 16, 1833, unmarried.
JOSEPHINE, b. June 30, 1835, m. Clark B. Bryant.
RHODA A., b. Dec. 25, 1837, unmarried.
LYDIA M., b. Oct. 14, 1842, d. Sept. 30, 1845.

720 FRANK, third son of John and Lydia Swift (361) married Charlotte Powers, and had four children, whose names only are known. They were:
MARY,
1107 JOHN,
1108 CHARLES,
1109 GEORGE.

721 JASON, fourth son of John and Lydia Swift (361) married Sophia Bannister, by whom he had one son. He married a second time, Ann S. Brigham, who bore to him one daughter. His children were:
1110 JOHN,
1110[a] FANNIE PLATT, b. —, m. Don. M. Dickinson.

722 FREDERIC, youngest son of John and Lydia Swift (361) born —, married Phebe Nicholson, and had three daughters only.

723 MOSES HATCH, eldest son of Reuben and Lucinda Swift (362) born Feb. 7, 1800, married Sept. 14, 1829, Rhoda Ann Swift (719b) born 1806, who bore to him three children, and died June 1, 1836. Moses died Aug. 23, 1882. His children were:
1111 SEPTIMUS E., b. July 7, 1831, m. Jennie Mount, Jan. 10, 1856.
HATTIE L., b. May 31, 1833.
AARON L., b. Sept. 21, 1835, d. May 13, 1842.

724 CHARLES SEYMOUR, second son of Reuben and Lucinda Swift (362) born July 13, 1803, died Jan. 19, 1861. Nothing more is known of him.

725 JOHN HEWITT, third son of Reuben and Lucinda Swift (362) born Oct. 13, 1805, married Mary Elizabeth Hortsen, and died

May 24, 1881. His children, if any, are not known.

725[b] REUBEN DEXTER, youngest son of Reuben and Lucinda Swift (362) born June 26, 1810, disappears from view.

726 EDGAR, eldest son of Theodosius and Mary Swift (363) born Nov. 7, 1803, married in 1825, Clarinda Wilber, born Feb. 5, 1806. She bore to him three children, and died May 16, 1848. Edgar survived her nearly thirty years, dying Feb. 23, 1878. Their children were:

1112 CHARLES E., b. July 19, 1826, m. Jane A. Ward, Apr. 15, 1855.
MILO W., b. Aug. 18, 1828, d. Nov. 1, 1831.
1113 NELSON R., b. Sept. 10, 1836, m. Mary Wood, Dec. 25, 1860.

727 HARRY, second son of Theodosius and Mary Swift (363) born Oct. 30, 1805, married Nov. 20, 1828, Polly Lineberg, born in 1809, who bore to him five children, and died Feb. 8, 1845. He married again Nov. 22, 1860, Mrs. Laura E. Flanagan. His children were:

1114 HENRY M., b. Jan. 6, 1830, m. Caroline Langhead, Feb. 1, 1855.
1115 GEORGE, b. Oct. 13, 1834, m. Mary L. Dean, Nov. 6, 1856.
JOHN, b. May 19, 1841, d. Jan. 27, 1845.
EDWIN, gem. EDWARD, } b. Sept. 6, 1843, d. in infancy.
FLORA, b. Jan. 23, 1863, d. Apr. 17, of same year.

728 REUBEN, youngest son of Theodosius and Mary Swift (363) born July 23, 1814, married Sept. 23, 1848, Louisa A. Nichol. Their children were:

1116 CORNELIUS E., b. July 18, 1849, m. Teresa C. Redfield, July 22, 1880.
LOUISA J., b. Aug. 1, 1851, m. Levi Earll, Oct. 23, 1878, and Albert M. James, May 11, 1882.
1117 LEVANT R., b. Apr. 6, 1856.
1118 ALBERT J., b. Dec. 20, 1858, m. Essie C. Schutt, July 4, 1882.

729 CHARLES WELLS, eldest son of Moses and Sallie Swift (364) born Feb. 14, 1811, married Ann Oliver, and had one child.
SUSAN, b. Mar. 25, 1848, d. Sept. 2, 1850.

730 GEORGE WILLIAM, second son of Moses and Sallie Swift (364) born Nov. 5, 1812, married Sarah Lydia Smith, of Phelps, N. Y., born in 1819, by whom he had two children. Sarah died Nov. 3, 1880, and George, Jan. 30, 1887, at Milwaukee, Wis. Their children were:
HARRIET, b. —, m. Henry N. Wheeler.
ANNA, b. —, m. Herbert Wolcott.

731 ALBERT ADRIANCE, eldest son of Charles and Elizabeth Swift (365) born Jan. 22, 1809, d. Feb. 12, 1831, unmarried.

732 CHARLES ROGERS, second son of Charles and Elizabeth Swift (365) born Feb. 12, 1811, also died unmarried.

733 WILLIAM DEXTER, third son of Charles and Theresa Swift (365)

born July 2, 1821, married Nov. 8, 1849, Mary Belle Howell, born Apr. 26, 1819, who bore to him four children, and died Jan. 26, 1867. William died Sept. 1, 1875. Their children were:
THERESA JANE, b. Aug. 17, 1850, d. June 6, 1854.
MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 28, 1853, unmarried.
1119 FRANK C., b. Mar. 8, 1857, m. Charlotte A. Davis, Oct. 2, 1879.
JOHN FRISSELL, b. June 7, 1861, d. Dec. 31, of same year.

734 GEORGE WASHINGTON, fourth son of Charles and Theresa Swift (365) born Oct. 26, 1825, married Feb. 4, 1845, Hannah Woodruff. Their children were:
JANE E., b. Dec. 7, 1846, d. Apr. 7, 1847.
THERESA FORCE, b. May 5, 1850, d. Oct. 18, 1860.
1120 CHARLES H., gem. } b. Mar. 5, 1853. m. Emma Hatch, Jan. 4, 1877.
CLARA, } d. June 30, 1853.

735 HENRY CHESTER, youngest son of Charles and Theresa Swift (365) born Feb. 2, 1828, married Sept. 2, 1852, Frances Janette Bissell, who bore to him three children. After her death he married, Dec. 13, 1863, Jennie M. VanGiesen, born May 29, 1842. His children were:
EMMA A., b. May 22, 1853, m. Frank P. Arbuckle.
1121 HENRY H., b. Dec. 25, 1854, married.
1122 WILLIAM F., b. Dec. 28, 1857, married.
1123 LUCIUS D., b. Sept. 23, 1864, m. Edna A. Morris, June 3, 1882.
1124 CHESTER GRANT, b. Mar. 11, 1867.
THERESA ELMA, b. Sept. 19, 1869.
1125 ADDISON KNOX, b. Feb. 22, 1872.
ADA PLATT, b. July 6, 1876.
EVELYN SNYDER, b. Mar. 9, 1879.

736 RALPH, eldest son of William and Nancy Swift (366) born Oct. 18, 1813, married Nov. 12, 1835, Charlotte Waterman, born Oct. 28, 1811, who bore to him four children, and died Sept. 12, 1845. He married again, Nov. 5, 1846, Clara C. Barnard, born Sept. 16, 1806, who survived him 20 years, he dying Nov. 27, 1860. His children were:
HENRIETTA, b. July 27, 1837, m. B. J. Bristol, Nov. 17, 1859.
HARRIET, b. Feb. 8, 1839, m. George P. Kingsley, Nov. 17, 1859.
MARY C., b. Nov. 13, 1840, m. Alfred Plant, Sept. 28, 1863.
JOHN, b. Nov. 25, 1842, d. May 24, 1849.

737 CHARLES H., second son of William and Nancy Swift (366) born Aug. 15, 1821, married April 30, 1846, Mary E. Garlick. Their children were:
1126 ALBERT O., b. Feb. 14, 1847, m. Julia A. Fitch, April 2, 1874.
CHARLES H., Jr., b. July 24, 1851, died Oct. 15, 1863.
MARGARET E., b. Dec. 26, 1854, m. James R. Spicer.

738 WILLIAM Jr., youngest son of William and Nancy Swift (366)

born Dec. 12, 1838, married Apr. 28, 1857, Julia A. Knox, born Feb. 9, 1836. Their children were:
CARRIE G., b. Dec. 10, 1861.
GEORGE KNOX, b. Nov. 10, 1863, d. Aug. 20, 1864.
ANNA L., b. June 14, 1866, m. Frank H. Fry, Nov. 2, 1884.
1127 CHARLES H., b. Mar. 6, 1868.
FANNIE R., b. Jan. 10, 1870.
MARY E., b. Feb. 16, 1872.
1128 RALPH, b. Sept. 21, 1873.
KATIE K., b. Nov. 27, 1875.

739 EDWARD DEXTER, only son of Dexter and Louisa Swift (367) born Dec. 22, 1830, remains unmarried.

740 REUBEN, eldest son of Moses and Hannah Swift (368) born Sept. 10, 1814, married Mary Ann Roots, of Kent, Ct., who died Mar. 14, 1856, at Bethlehem, Ct. Nothing more is known of him or his family.

741 HENRY, second son of Moses and Hannah Swift (368) born in 1816, disappears from view.

742 MILTON HOMER, eldest son of Homer and Electa Swift (369) born Oct. 3, 1815, married Apr. 18, 1847, Susan W. Miles, born Feb. 3, 1814, who bore to him four children, and died May 19, 1881. Milton died at Ottawa, Ill., in the spring of 1886. Their children were:
SARAH JULIA, b. Mar. 5, 1850, d. Aug. 10, 1871, unmarried.
GEORGE HOMER, b. Apr. 26, 1851, d. Oct. 1, 1860.
HELEN DEXTER, b. Sept. 6, 1852, d. Nov. 23, 1876, unmarried.
1129 EDWARD C., b. Mar. 7, 1855, m. Helen C. Vincent, Oct. 23, 1878.

743 CASSIUS, second son of Homer and Electa Swift (369) born —, married Emily Noble, —, and died 1854. He had two children, whose names were:
JAMES, b. —, killed in the war in 1863, unmarried.
JENNY NOBLE, m. Madison Hale, about 1879 or 1880, and had one daughter, Emily.

744 HOMER, eldest son of Alden and Lucinda Swift (370) born Aug. 9, 1822, married Mar. 9, 1853, Susan Bates. Their children were:
EMMA B., b. Feb. 13, 1855, m. Levi N. Dodd, Jan. 31, 1877.
HARRIET L., b. Sept. 28, 1857, m. William B. Parish, May 15, 1878.

745 CHARLES ASAPH, second son of Alden and Lucinda Swift (370) born Nov. 4, 1825, married, lost wife and child, and is living on the Northwest Coast.

746 ALBERT, eldest son of Seth and Annis Swift (371) born Oct. 3, 1806.

1130
1131

747 SETH, Jr., second son of Seth and Annis Swift (371) born Aug.

2, 1825, died Jan. 31, 1869, unmarried.

1132
1133

748 ORRIN COLLIN, eldest son of Henry and Dorcas Swift (372) born May 10, 1818.

1134
1135

749 ELISHA BARLOW, third son of Henry and Dorcas Swift (372) born Feb. 4, 1823, married Apr. 4, 1850, Adeline F. Brown, of Cambria, N. Y., born July 29, 1829, at Cumberland, R. I., and died Oct. 11, 1890, at Cambria, without issue. He married again, Dec. 21, 1892, Ella May Traviss, born July 30, 1869, and had by
(1136) her three children.
1137 ELISHA BARLOW, Jr., b. Apr. 7, 1894.
MILO TRAVISS, b. Dec. 21, 1895.
EVANGELINE MARIE, b. Mar. 30, 1898.

750 MOSES GRANDISON, fourth son of Henry and Dorcas Swift (372) born May 14, 1826, and died June 16, 1876, unmarried.

1138
1139

751 WILLIAM HENRY, youngest son of Henry and Dorcas Swift (372) born Jan. 19, 1830, married Jan. 19, 1864, Lucy Jane French, born Jan. 14, 1844. Their children were:

MARY LORA, b. Aug. 12, —.
HATTIE, b. Dec. 5, —, d. Mar. 20, 1880.

1140
1141

752 CALVIN, eldest son of Moses and Fannie Swift (373) born Jan. 22, 1817.

1142

753 HENRY, second son of Moses and Fannie Swift (373) born July 24, 1823.

1143

754 GEORGE, third son of Moses and Fannie Swift (373) born May 19, 1827.

1144
1145

755 BARLOW, fourth son of Moses and Fannie Swift (373) born May 1, 1829.

1146

756 WILSON, youngest son of Moses and Fannie Swift (373) born Aug. 22, 1833.

1147
1148

760 WILLIAM CLARK, only son of Alden and Abigail Swift (375) born May 5, 1822, married Feb. 15, 1845, Maria Baker, who died

without issue. He married again, June 27, 1877, Hannah M.Benson, by whom he has no children. They are living in Falmouth, Mass.

761 JAMES RUSSELL, eldest son of James and Abigail Swift (376) born Mar. 25, 1823, married Sept. 11, 1847, Lydia C. Burgess, born June 30, 1828, and died Oct. 2, 1863. His children were:

1153 EDGAR F., b. Sept. 18, 1852, m. Carrie C. Sylvester, Oct. 4, 1877.

1154 HORACE W., b. Feb. 1, 1862.

762 EZRA DEXTER, second son of James and Priscilla Swift (376) born Nov. 23,1827,married Jan. 20, 1863, Mary R. Burns, born in 1844. Their children were:

1155 JAMES RUSSELL, b. July 26, 1864.

MARY DEXTER, b. Jan. 22, 1869.

JUSTINA BAKER, b. Apr. 24, 1872.

763 MOSES, third son of James and Priscilla Swift (376) born June 9, 1832, married July 22, 1864, Justina M. Baker, born in 1841. She died Feb. 20, 1871, and Moses Nov. 27, 1880. Their only child was:

MABEL L., b. May 21, 1865.

764 STEPHEN NYE, fourth son of James and Priscilla Swift (376) born May 13, 1834, remains unmarried.

765 LORENZO RICHMOND, youngest son of James and Priscilla Swift (376) born Apr. 18,1838, married Dec.,1862,MercyW.King, born in 1841. They died without issue, Lorenzo in Nov., 1874, and Mercy in June,1881.

766 AARON COWEN, eldest son of Nathan and Pamela Swift (377) born Oct. 25, 1829, married July 6, 1851, Lucy Howard. Their child was:

1156 NATHAN F., b. May 9, 1852.

767 ISRAEL A., second son of Nathan and Pamela Swift (377) born Sept. 28, 1831, is traced no further.

768 HIRAM E., third son of Nathan and Pamela Swift (377) born Feb. 14, 1836, married Aug. 12, 1865, Abbie F. Clark, of Rochester, Mass. Their child was:

AMY L., b. May 31, 1871.

769 JOSEPH L., fourth son of Nathan and Pamela Swift (377) born Sept. 14, 1838, died June 12, 1863, unmarried.

770 FRANCIS H., fifth son of Nathan and Pamela Swift (377) born Mar. 1, 1843, married Nov. 24, 1864, Amanda F. Hathaway. Their child was:

1157 JOSEPH H., b. Nov. 10, 1865.

771 LEWIS H., sixth son of Nathan and Harriet Swift (377) born Oct. 26, 1862, remains unmarried.

772 HERBERT H., youngest son of Nathan and Harriet Swift (377) born June 6, 1868, is yet single.

773 WILLIAM H., eldest son of Wayman and Lucy Swift (378) born

Apr. 27, 1843, married Dec. 21, 1870, Mary Dewey. Their children were:
LENA J., b. Sept. 8, 1872.
ADDIE M., b. Nov. 6, 1883.

774 THATCHER H., second son of Wayman and Lucy Swift (378) born Sept. 29, 1844, died in the War of the Rebellion, unmarried.

775 HORACE W., third son of Wayman and Malona Swift (378) born Aug. 23, 1858, is traced no further.

776 WAYMAN B., youngest son of Wayman and Emily Swift (378) born Nov. 29, 1875, is still a youth.

777 GEORGE A., eldest son of Charles and Zebia Swift (379) born —, married Tamson C. Handy. Their children were:
CLARA L., b. Oct. 20, 1854.
1158 GEORGE E., b. Sept. 27, 1861.
ALICE, b. Feb. 26, 1866.
1159 JOHN H., b. Dec. 1, 1867.

778 EDWIN, second son of Charles and Zebia Swift (379) leaves no trace upon the record save his name.

1160

779 PHILANDER RUSSELL, eldest son of Bartlett and Mary Swift (382) born Jan. 12, 1829, married Aug. 31, 1857, Cornelia F. Bourne, who bore to him two children. After her death he married, Feb. 21, 1882, Ann Maria Tuckwell. His children were:
ISAPHENE F., b. —, m. John H. Swift.
IDA LESLIE, b. —.

780 WILLIAM HINDS, second son of Bartlett and Mary Swift (382) born Feb. 1,1831, married Roxalena C. Trask. Their children were:
WILLIAM H., Jr., b. Feb. 16, 1855, d. a babe.
1161 WILLIAM E., b. July 13, 1857.
1162 CHARLES B., b. Sept. 17, 1858.
HENRIETTA J., b. Apr. 15, 1861.
1163 ARTHUR T., b. May 5, 1864.

781 BENJAMIN E., third son of Bartlett and Mary Swift (382) born May 1, 1837, married Melora A. Linnell. Their children were:
MARY L., b. June 28, 1855.
1164 EDWARD H., b. Sept. 16, 1857.
CLARA B., b. Dec. 9, 1862.
1165 ANDREW D., b. Aug. 23, 1865.
EVA J., b. Dec. 24, 1867.
MELORA A., b. July 6, 1870, d. Sept. 13, of same year.
1166 BENJAMIN F., b. Sept. 18, 1871.
VIVIAN M., b. Dec. 3, 1873, d. Apr. 6, 1876.
1167 WILLIS C., b. Dec. 3, 1874.
JOHN, b. Nov. 19, 1876.

782 MAJOR ALLEN, fourth son of Bartlett and Mary Swift (382) born June 3, 1839, is not found on the record.

783 GEORGE B., eldest son of Ward and Anna Swift (383) born

Oct. 28, 1837, leaves no further trace.

784 SAMUEL W., second son of Ward and Anna Swift (383) born Oct. 20, 1843, married Clara A. Shurtleff, in 1871, and died Feb. 7, 1872, childless.

785 CYRUS BRIGGS, eldest son of Heman and Bethiah Swift (385) born Nov. 6, 1832, is traced no further.

786 ALEXANDER M., second son of Heman and Bethiah Swift (385) born Sept. 20, 1838, is found no more.

787 CLARK GIBBS, eldest son of Obadiah and Hannah Swift (388) born May 21, 1822, married Sept. 2, 1848. Harriet N. Griffith, born in 1831. Their children were:

PHEBE A., b. Aug. 7, 1850, m. Walter T. Chubbuck, Sept. 6, 1869.

IRA O., b. Dec. 21, 1852, d. July 29, 1853.

HARRIET M., b. July 18, 1863, m. Herbert L. Davis, Nov. 29, 1883.

MERCY B., b. July 20, 1865, d. Oct. 25, of same year.

788 THOMAS GIBBS, second son of Obadiah and Hannah Swift (388) born Feb. 8, 1825, married Apr. 4, 1847, Hannah F. Benson, born 1830. Their children were:

MARY H., b. June 7, 1848.

HANNAH, b. Sept. 5, 1851.

788b LEWIS CALLOB, son of John Swift, born Apr. 30, 1825, married June 25, 1849, Joanna Davis, born Nov. 22, 1828, died Nov. 12, 1890, and had issue:

1167a PRINCE DAVIS, b. Oct. 4, 1852, m. Charlotte O. Fields, b. Feb. 5, 1859.

1167b JOHN PRICE, b. Sept. 1, 1855, m. Jennie E. Hanaford, Dec. 30, 1879. No issue.

788a Gen. JOHN LINDSAY, son of Joseph Swift, born 1828, married Sarah C. Allen, died 1887, and had issue:

1167c ALLEN, b. —.

1167d LINDSAY, b. —, m. Agnes Jackson.

1167e ROBERT, b. —, m. Maria Jackson.

788 1-2 ALDEN GIFFORD, son of William Swift, born Oct. 18, 1828, at Falmouth, married Oct. 9, 1854, Catherine Marsh, born Oct. 24, 1831, died Oct. 14, 1877, in Chicago, and had issue:

1167f FREDRICK, born Nov. 15, 1858, unmarried.

JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 24, 1860, m. Joseph Dorr, of Boston, June 15, 1885.

788 3-4 CHARLES FREDERICK, son of William P. Swift, born 1839, in Utica, N. Y., married 1867, Jennie Wing, died Feb. 16, 1877, and had issue:

1167g FREDERICK THAYER, b. 1869.

ELISABETH, b. 1874.

789 DANIEL JUDSON, second son of Stephen and Content Swift (390) born Dec. 2, 1829, died Jan. 22, 1854. Nothing more is

known of him.

790 LEWIS HENRY, third son of Stephen and Content Swift (390) born Aug. 31, 1842, died Mar. 26, 1880. No more is known of him.

791 LUCIUS BURRIE, fourth son of Stephen and Content Swift (390) born July 31, 1844, married July 6, 1876, Mary Ella Lyon, born Nov. 25, 1853. They were without children.

792 WILLIAM C., eldest son of Judah and —— Swift (393) born ——, married, and had a family, and died in 1877. So tradition says, and we know nothing more.

793 ISAAC N., second son of Judah and —— Swift (393) is still unfound.

794 JOHN C., eldest son of Julius and Mary Swift (394) born Sept. 8, 1824, is traced no further.

795 HEMAN, second son of Julius and Mary Swift (394) born Jan. 9, 1826, died June 11, 1856, unmarried.

796 ELISHA, third son of Julius and Mary Swift (394) married Jan. 16, 1859, Emma Gibbs. Their children were:
KATE F., b. March 24, 1861.
1168 A. GRANT, b. Feb. 25, 1864.
1169 JULIUS A., b. June 15, 1872.

797 HENRY COLE, only son of Asa R. and Faunia Swift (396) married Mary Swift (736b) born July 31, 1816. Their children were:
ALICE RANSOM, b.—, m. Mr. Jones.
1170 ASA RANSOM, b.,—. Head of the telegraph department of Rock Island R. R. Chicago.
1171 MARCUS H., b.—.
JOHN DEAN, b.—, died young.
ELLEN NORTON, b.—.

798 OSBAND DURFEE, eldest son of Marcus and Annie Swift (397) born Feb. 23, 1813, at Palmyra, N.Y., married Louisa A. Mason, at Nankin, Mich., Sept 23, 1835. She was born May 9, 1816, at Homer, N. Y., bore to her husband four children, and died Aug. 31, 1844, at Nankin. He married, Apr. 16, 1845, Nancy Wightman, who died June 16, 1850, at Nankin, childless. He married third, at New Hudson, Mich., Nov. 12, 1851, Laura A. Cowles, born in Cortlandville, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1827, and had by her three children. He died at Northville, Mich., June 19, 1857. His children were:
MARCUS M., b. July 26, 1836, d. Sept. 10, 1840.
HENRY A., b. Apr. 4, 1840, d. Sept. 12, 1840.
1172 ROSS BIRNEY, b. Aug. 14, 1841, d. at Gen. Hospital, Nashville, Tenn., during the war, Jan. 6, 1864.
1173 HALMER EMMONS, b. June 26, 1843.
LOUISA NANCY, b. June 20, 1853, m. A. B. Trefethen, Jan. 18, 1888.
ANNA LOUISA, b. July 10, 1856, d. Dec. 15, 1856.

MARY OSBAND, b. Jan. 5, 1858, m. Frederick Auderegg, Aug. 30, 1886.

799 GEORGE WASHINGTON, second son of Marcus and Anna Swift (397) born May 21, 1817, married Feb. 3, 1841, Sarah A. Pudney, who bore to him five children. After her death, he married, Oct. 6, 1875, Gertrude Dunlap. He died Apr. 29, 1885, at Wayne, Mich. His children were:

1174 JOHN P., b. Mar. 13, 1844, m. Jennie E. Birge, Apr. 27, 1869.

ANNA M., b. Aug. 31, 1845, m. Charles L. Knight, Apr. 12, 1871.

EMILY JANE, b. June 5, 1847, m. Edward N. Lathers, May 28, 1862.

CHARLES DURFEE, b. Sept. 23, 1849, d. Mar. 4, 1850.

SARAH E., b. Oct. 18, 1851, m. —— Stringer.

MARY IDA, b. Feb. 25, 1856, m. James Alexander, July 14, 1879.

800 Rev. ORSON ROSS, M. D., third son of Marcus and Anna Swift (397) born Oct. 9, 1821, married Mar. 11, 1846, Mary Elizabeth Barker, who bore to him two children, and died Dec. 20, 1854. He married again Jane E. Brink, by whom he had one child. He was engaged in the practice of medicine, and died Apr. 3, 1856. His children were:

1175 MARCUS GEORGE BARKER, b. Mar. 12, 1848, m. Mary D. Milne, Dec. 25, 1872.

CAMILLA ALTAVENE, b. Dec. 20, 1852, m. James A. Dubuar, Oct. 1, 1872.

801 Dr. JOHN MARCUS, M. D., fifth son of Marcus and Anna Swift (397) born Feb. 11, 1832, married Feb. 11, 1852, Emily Burnham Barker. Their children were:

JOHN MARCUS, M. D., died in Northville, Mich., Aug. 30, 1897.

MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 1, 1854, m. George A. Milne, Feb. 13, 1877, d. Jan. 5, 1884.

802 GEORGE HENRY, eldest son of Henry and Polly Swift (409) born Feb. 9, 1820, married Nov. 29, 1843, Susan H. Skiff, who bore to him two children, and died May 22, 1849. He married a second time Almira Skiff. His children were:

HELEN A., b. Apr. 3, 1847, m. E. E. Dunbar, Dec. 28, 1871.

MARY S., b. May 14, 1848.

803 CHARLES RUFUS, second son of Henry and Polly Swift (409) born May 5, 1835, married May 16, 1865, Mary E. Everett. Their children were:

1176 HARRY G., b. Feb. 19, 1869.

1177 WILLIAM E., b. Jan. 1, 1871.

1178 CHARLES R., Jr., b. Aug. 18, 1878.

804 SERENO, eldest son of Augustus and Rebecca Swift (411) born July 13, 1821, married Apr. 8, 1845, Elizabeth Eunice Punderson, born 1823, who bore to him nine children, and died Feb. 1, 1870. Their children were:

1179 WILLIAM F., b. July 10, 1846, m. Ida E. Bundy, June 16, 1875.

REBECCA EUNICE, b. Aug. 7, 1848.
1180 CONRAD ALONZO, b. May 9, 1852.
1181 THOMAS PUNDERSON, b. Nov. 21, 1853.
1182 HEMAN AUGUSTUS, b. Mar. 1, 1856.
1183 SERENO, Jr., b. Mar. 4, 1858.
1184 PAUL PUNDERSON, b. Apr. 3, 1860.
ELIZABETH PUNDERSON, b. Feb. 21, 1862.
EMMA ELY, b. Oct. 28, 1865, d. Nov. of same year.

805 PHILO MONSON, second son of Augustus and Rebecca Swift (411) born May 7, 1823, married Dec. 9, 1850, Anna Maria Hawley, born Sept. 23, 1830. Their children were:
MARY M., b. Sept. 12, 1851, married Swift M. Hunter, Jan. 1, 1868, d. Nov. 15, 1871.
LOUISE H., b. Apr. 15, 1853, d. Jan. 30, 1854.
REBECCA M., b. July 12, 1856, d. Mar. 17, 1870.
HANNAH S., b. Aug. 13, 1858, m. Edwin Garst, Sept. 5, 1880.
1185 JOHN H., b. Jan. 8, 1861, m. Addie H. Wise, Nov. 9, 1884.
FRANK BUEL, b. Dec. 19, 1865, d. Aug. 13, 1866.

806 EDWIN DWIGHT, third son of Augustus and Rebecca Swift (411) born May 8, 1825, married July 17, 1850, Sarah Louisa Punderson, born July 29, 1826. She bore to him three children, and died Feb. 17, 1865. He married again, June 23, 1868, Julia Maria Swift (802b). His children were:
EDWIN, b. Nov. 14, 1851, died a babe.
1186 EDWIN ELISHA, M. D., b. Mar. 23, 1855, m. Mrs. Virginia M. Bancroft, of Torrington, Conn., Oct. 28, 1891.
SARAH L., b. Dec. 1, 1857, d. Oct. 11, 1858.

807 AUGUSTUS BUEL, fourth son of Augustus and Rebecca Swift (411) born Feb. 15, 1827, died Mar., 1863, in the War, unmarried.

808 FREDERIC BOOTH, fifth son of Augustus and Rebecca Swift (411) born Aug. 31, 1830, married Sept. 15, 1873, Gertrude M. O'Hara, born Nov. 3, 1844. He died Sept. 20, 1890. They were childless.

809 LEVINUS MONSON, youngest son of Augustus and Rebecca Swift (411) born Sept. 25, 1833, married Mar. 21, 1866, Cornelia W. Rose, born Oct. 28, 1835. He died Sept. —. Their children were:
1187 ALFRED LEVINUS, b. Apr. 19, 1867.
1188 CHARLES BUEL, b. July 25, 1869.
1189 EDWARD SHERMAN, b. Sept. 8, 1871.
1190 RUPERT MONSON, b. Jan. 12, 1873.
1191 ARTHUR ROSE, b. Feb. 22, 1876.

810 THEODORE BENJAMIN, eldest son of Jabez and Elizabeth Swift (412) born Nov. 20, 1820, married Jan. 28, 1879, Maria A. Bonney, born June 27, 1831. They are childless.

811 JAMES FRANKLIN, second son of Jabez and Elizabeth Swift

(412) born Apr. 27, 1823, married May 17, 1882, Carrie A. Clark, born Oct. 14, 1855. They have no children.

812 JOHN LANGDON, youngest son of Jabez and Elizabeth Swift (412) born July 5, 1829, married July 23, 1854, Helen Finette Porter, born June 23, 1831. Their children were:

HARRIET E., b. Feb. 26, 1861, m. John S. Purdy, Nov. 30, 1882.

1192 EDWARD L., b. Feb. 23, 1863.

HELEN ELIZA, b. June 28, 1866.

813 JABEZ NYE, eldest son of Benjamin and Lydia Swift (413) born Feb. 18, 1835, died at Petersburgh, Apr. 25, 1865, unmarried.

814 JAMES L., second son of Benjamin and Lydia Swift (413) born Sept. 13, 1840, is still unmarried.

815 JOHN FAY, youngest son of Benjamin and Lydia Swift (413) born Mar. 4, 1845, is yet single.

816 CHARLES, eldest son of Philo and Lucy Swift (418) born Apr. 28, 1839, married Oct., 1882, Estelle Smith. Their only child was:

LUCY, born July 30, 1883.

817 JOHN H., second son of Philo and Lucy Swift (418) born May 1, 1842, married in Aug., 1882, Elizabeth Rowe. Their only child was:

1193 PHILO ROWE, b. Feb. 23, 1884.

818 MORTON CARTER, only son of Edmund and Mary Swift (419) born Aug. 1, 1843, married Dec. 25, 1873, Catharine Upson, born Mar. 9, 1851. Their children were:

BERTHA HARRISON, b. Dec. 21, 1875.

1194 EDMUND ROGERS, b. Oct. 31, 1878.

MILDRED, b. Sept. 16, 1885.

HELEN, b. June 16, 1888.

819 TALLMADGE, eldest son of Orlando and Helen Swift (420) born Apr. 19, 1854, married Mary Josephine Barr, of Ellington, Ct., Oct. 16, 1894.

820 ROBERT, second son of Orlando and Helen Swift (420) born Oct. 8, 1859, is yet single.

821 HERBERT, third son of Orlando and Helen Swift (420) born Sept. 9, 1865, is yet a bachelor.

822 ORLANDO EDMUND, fourth son of Orlando and Helen Swift (420) born Aug. 8, 1871. Is not married.

823 THEODORE, eldest son of Edward and Christina Swift (423) born Dec. 29, 1839, married Sept. 13, 1870, Agnes M. Burton. Their children were:

MAUD AGNES, b. Aug. 5, 1871.

1195 BURTON, b. Aug. 16, 1872.

FANNIE C., b. Oct. 1. 1880, d. May 23, 1881.

1196 EDWARD H., b. Nov. 23, 1883.

824 GEORGE H., second son of Edward and Christina Swift (423)

born Aug. 22, 1841, married Nov. 11, 1873, Ella A. Burton. Their only child was:
MARION BURTON, b. Nov. 5, 1876.

825 ALFRED, eldest son of Edward andAdeline Swift (425) born Oct. 17, 1830, died May 25, 1855, unmarried.

826 EDWARD LYMAN, second son of Edward and Semanthe Swift (425) born Aug. 27, 1852, is not married.

827 MOSES ROBINSON, third son of Edward and Semanthe Swift (425) born June 5, 1860, is yet single.

828 ERNEST HENDERSON, fourth son of Edward and Semanthe Swift (425) born June 5, 1860, remains also unmarried.

829 CHARLES WILLIAM, eldest son of Charles and Mary Swift (428) born Dec. 25, 1854, at St. Albans, Vt., married Sarah Whitehead, born Apr. 23, 1856, at Huddersfield, Eng. Their family, if any, is unknown.

830 BENJAMIN, eldest son of Alfred and Julia Swift (432) born Apr. 21, 1863, has not been heard from.

831 HARRY DOW, second son of Alfred and Julia Swift (432) born June 13, 1869, is still unmarried.

832 GEORGE, eldest son of George and Louise Swift (433) born Aug. 31, 1852, is heard from no more.

833 CHARLES MAY, second son of George and Louise Swift (433) born Mar. 19, 1854, married Oct. 14, 1886, Clara Buel Trowbridge, of Detroit. Their children, if any, are not known.

834 CLARENCE GRAY, third son of George and Louise Swift (433) born Mar. 29, 1856. Has not been heard from.

835 SAMUEL SEDGWICK, fourth son of George and Louise Swift (433) born July 4, 1860. Has not been heard from further.

836 GEORGE CARSON, only son of Samuel and Jennie Swift (434) born Dec. 16, 1854, married Feb. 26, 1885, Nellie D. Brown. Nothing more is known of him.

837 EDWARD ELDREDGE, only son of Edward and Irene Swift (435) born Sept. 1, 1864, at Norfolk, Ct., married Aug. 3, 1893, at the Chateau de Jauvray, Bries-sur-Forges, France, Florence Wilson, of New York.

838 HEMAN SEDGWICK, eldest son of Henry and Jane Swift (439) born Sept. 26, 1862, remains unmarried.

839 LOUIS FULLER, second son of Henry and Jane Swift (439) born Sept. 12, 1866, is traced no further.

840 GEORGE DAMON, eldest son of Elliot and Frances Swift (440) born June 30, 1861, married June 30, 1885, Eleanor M. Blazier, at Baden, Pa., and had issue:
FRANCES D., b. June 13, 1886.
CAROLYN, b. Feb. 18, 1888.

841 ELISHA POPE, second son of Elliot, and Frances Swift (440) born Jan. 15, 1865, remains unmarried.

842 EPHRAIM GRISWOLD, only son of Joseph and Electa Swift

(443) born Dec. 9, 1844,married Charlotte Goodrich, and had one child:
THEODORE TENNY, b. Dec. 20, 1871.

842[b] THEODORE W., only son of Elisha and Margaret Swift (445) born June 10, 1864, married Feb. 28, 1895, Mary Miller, born Dec. 20, 1873, and had issue:

1196[b] LELAND, b. May 12, 1896.

843 SYELINUS M., eldest son of Jehiel and Mary Swift (450) born 1826, died Apr. 3, 1885. No more is known of him or his family.

844 ORVILLE H., second son of Jehiel and Mary Swift (450) born Mar. 30, 1829, married March,1854, Mary J. Lynde, who died Jan. 3, 1857, without issue. He married again, March 3, 1859, Julia A. Conklin, born March 6, 1833, who bore to him nine children, and died Nov. 6, 1877. He married again, June 24, 1884, Mrs. Harriet E. Burnham. His children were:
ANNA MARIA, b. Mar. 9, 1860.
O. H., Jr., b. Nov. 24, 1861, d. July 13, 1862.
MARY HELEN, b. Oct. 12, 1863.

1197 ORVILLE W., b. Mar. 25, 1866.

1198 FRANK B., b. April 24, 1868.
JULIA, b. Sept. 2, 1869, died a week later.
JULIA ETTA, b. Aug. 18, 1870.
ANTOINETTE, b. July 5, 1872.

1199 WILLIAM C., b. Nov. 14, 1874.

845 ORSON F., third son of Jehiel and Mary Swift (450) born Feb. 11, 1832, is heard from no more.

846 FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS, fourth son of Jehiel and Mary Swift (450) born Oct. 22, 1833, married Feb. 18, 1862, Fannie Almena Ballou, born Feb. 18, 1845. He died Feb. 23, 1880, and his children were:

1200 PARKE B., b. Apr. 10, 1863, m. Mabel G. French, Sept. 8, 1884.
TULLY I., b. Mar. 4, 1865, d. May 4, 1866.

1201 FREDERIC I., b. Apr. 26, 1867.

1202 TULLY W., b. July 8, 1869, d. June 8, 1873.
FANNIE E., b. Apr. 13, 1872.

1203 HERBERT M., b. Mar. 31, 1874.
DELLA M., b. Aug. 25, 1876.
JESSIE F., b. Dec. 11, 1879.

846[b] WILLIAM THEODORE, eldest son of Joseph P. Swift (453) married —, had one daughter and died.

846[c] ROBERT TEPHANIAH, youngest son of Joseph Packard and Marietta Swift (453) born Nov. 4, 1837, married Amarilla Chamberlain in 1862, and had issue:
LUCY, b. —.
ROBERT, Jr., b. —.
EDWIN T., b. —.
WILLIAM B., b. —.

J. HOWARD, b. —.
AMARELLA C., b. —.
JOSEPH P., b. —.
ABBIE P., b. —.
FLORENCE R., b. —.

847 CHARLES ALBERT, only son of Rufus and Selina Swift (456) born Jan. 29, 1837, died Aug. 28, 1877, unmarried.

848 ADONIRAM JOEL, eldest son of Moses and Mary Swift (472) born in 1833, disappears from sight.

849 ALFRED JOEL, second son of Moses and Mary Swift (472) born Nov. 7, 1835, married June 23, 1877, Sarah Strain, born July 23, 1844. They have no children.

850 HENRY CLARK, eldest son of Henry and Abigail Swift (473) born May 16, 1836, married Dec. 6, 1862, Lodusky Salome Collier, born Mar. 11, 1844. Their children were:
ULYSSES G., b. Oct. 25, 1863, d. Oct. 13, 1878.
HELEN A., b. May 17, 1865, m. —— Starr, Oct. 4, 1883.
NETTIE E., b. May 15, 1867.
HENRY C., Jr., b. Nov. 27, 1869, d. Feb. 21, 1870.
1204 ALVIN LEWIS, b. Nov. 26, 1871.
BLANCHE E., b. Aug. 15, 1883.

851 MOSES AUGUSTUS, second son of Henry and Abigail Swift (473) born July 25, 1838, married May 23, 1873, Marcia Jane Everts, born July 31, 1849. After her death, he married Oct. 8, 1884, Gertrude A. Everts. His children were:
1205 RILEY CLARK, b. Aug. 4, 1874.
1206 RAY RICHARD, b. Nov. 16, 1875.
1207 CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 31, 1877.

852 FRANK MILES, only son of Doctor I. and Elizabeth Swift (475) born Jan. 2, 1840, married Sept 5, 1870, Jane Eliza Stone, born Nov. 4, 1840. Their children were:
1208 FRANK STONE, b. March 16, 1872.
1209 EARLE REED, b. March 26, 1873.
ZELMA LOUISE, b. July 10, 1874.
1210 WALLACE M., b. Oct. 27, 1875.
MARY ETHEL, b. Dec. 16, 1879.
1211 HARVEY MARSHALL, gem. 1212 WILLIAM EVERETT, b. March 4, 1884.

853 BURTON DURELL, eldest son of Stiles and Delia Swift (476) born Feb. 5, 1851, married May 9, 1873, Sarah Ellen Swem, born Aug. 25, 1855. Their only child was:
EDNA PEARL, b. Feb. 14, 1874.

854 BYRON LOUIS, second son of Stiles and Delia Swift (476) born Mar. 20, 1859, disappears from the record.

855 WILLIAM FOLGER, eldest son of Charles and Emily Swift (478) born Mar. 7, 1852, married Jan. 2, 1879, Flora Mary Chichester.

Their children were:

1213 CHARLES C., b. Nov. 18, 1880.

1214 MORRISON S., b. Oct. 17, 1882, died a babe.

856 MORRISON ISAAC, second son of Charles and Emily Swift (478) born Jan. 6, 1856, graduate of Williams College, and Ph. D. of Johns Hopkins University in 1884. A writer of some note on Social Economy. Remains unmarried.

857 EDGAR JAMES, third son of Charles and Emily Swift (478) born July 24, 1860, has not been traced.

858 WILLIAM ROSS, eldest son of Jireh and Hannah Swift (480) born July 12, 1843, married Oct. 6, 1869, Mrs. Mary Doty Lund. Their family is not known.

859 JIREH, Jr., second son of Jireh and Hannah Swift (480) born Jan. 29, 1857, married June 9, 1886, Elizabeth B. Hawes, born Jan. 17, 1860, and had issue:

JIREH, b. Apr. 7, 1889.

ELIZABETH H., b. June 1890.

860 ARTHUR H., third son of Jireh and Hannah Swift (480) born Jan. 29, 1859, married Dec. 6, 1888, Eliza A. Rhodes, born Feb. 1, 1860, and had issue:

ISABELLE RHODES, b. Oct. 18, 1890.

861 ALFRED GIBBS, eldest son of Humphrey and Jane Swift (483) born July 31, 1847, married June 14, 1877, Sarah Kempton Mead, born Mar. 8, 1857, Alfred died July 9, 1893. Their children were:

ISABEL MEAD, b. July 20, 1878.

JENNIE GIBBS, b. Feb. 23, 1880.

ADELINE MEAD, b. Aug. 30, 1881.

ALFRED GIBBS, Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1891, d. Feb. 26, 1891.

NANCY, b. Nov. 9, 1885.

862 THOMAS NYE, second son of Humphrey and Jane Swift (483) born May 16, 1851, remains unmarried.

863 HUMPHREY HATHAWAY, Jr., third son of Humphrey and Bertha Swift (483) born July 15, 1870,is yet single.

864 ROBERT WESSELHOEFT, youngest son of Humphrey and Bertha Swift (483) born Oct. 15, 1872, is not married.

856 WALTER BABCOCK, only son of Nathaniel and Isabella Swift (484) born Dec. 24, 1868, is still single.

870 CHARLES ANDREW, second son of Eliphalet and Catharine Swift (490) born Jan. 27, 1851, married Mar. 25, 1872, Martha

Rebecca Shedd, born Aug., 1849, who died Feb. 20, 1873, without issue. He married again Aug. 7, 1876, Zerviah Jane Houston. Their children were:
ALICE FRANCES, b. Jan. 16, 1878.
HELEN MARGARET, b. Nov. 19, 1880.
1215 EDWARD YOUNG, b. Feb. 21, 1884.

871 HENRY HAVEN, third son of Eliphalet and Catharine Swift (490) born Feb. 14, 1855, married Sept. 1, 1881, Caroline Ames Caverly, born May 29, 1858. Their children were:
CATHARINE, b. Sept. 6, 1882.
SARAH CAVERLY, b. Mar. 29, 1884.

875 EVERETT MAYHEW, son of Henry and Mary Swift (497) born Mar. 9, 1852, is engaged in the practice of medicine in New York City, and is married.

876 THEODORE EVERETT, eldest son of Solomon and Mary Swift (499) born Aug. 7, 1846, married Feb. 23, 1874, Nellie M. Felton, born June 27, 1846. Their children were:
BERTHA EVEREST, b. Nov. 8, 1874.
1216 WILLIAM FELTON, b. Dec. 23, 1881.

877 GEORGE PARSONS, second son of Solomon and Mary U. Swift (499) born Dec. 14, 1850, married June 2, 1881, Alice Lucille Smith. Their only child was:
EARLE, b. Sept. 30, 1884, d. June 12, 1885.

878 EDWARD HALSTEAD, third son of Solomon and Mary Swift (499) born Apr. 18, 1855, married Mar. 27, 1882, Imke Joachims. He became a clergyman, and died June 7, 1883, without issue.

879 JOHN TRUMBULL, youngest son of Solomon and Almira Swift (499) born April 3, 1861, graduated at Yale in 1884, and married Belle Wallace Newman, April 23, 1889. Their child is:
ALIDA, b. Nov. 13, 1890, at Tokio, Japan.

880 EDWARD M., eldest son of Melvin and Susan Swift (501) born Sept. 8, 1851, is traced no further.

881 FRANK, D., second son of Melvin and Susan Swift (501) born Mar. 18, 1854, is heard of no more.

882 VAN RENSSELAER, eldest son of Van Rensselaer and Eleanor Swift (502) born Feb. 17, 1849, married Sept. 21, 1873, Mira J. Thomas. Their child was:
1217 ROLAND K., b. July 16, 1877.

883 WALTER, second son of Van R. and Eleanor Swift (502) born Aug. 30, 1855, disappears from view.

884 MARTIN, only son of Martin and Louisa Swift (503) born Sept. 18, 1857, is traced no further.

885 CHARLES R., eldest son of Reuel and Grace Swift (505) born Oct. 15, 1867, is not traced.

886 EDGAR D., second son of Reuel and Grace Swift (505) born May 29, 1871, is yet unmarried.

887 EARL MYRON, eldest son of Earl and Lucy Swift (506) born

Oct. 29, 1840, married May 29, 1869, Catharine Barrows, born Jan. 29, 1843. Their children were:
JESSIE LOUISE, b. Sept. 24, 1871.
1218 ARTHUR EARL, b. Aug. 5, 1873.

888 FREDERICK L., second son of Earl and Lucy Swift (506) born May 4, 1855, married Dec. 27, 1877, Mary L. Hyde. Their children were:
CHARLES F., b. —, d. May 13, 1883.
HELEN, b. Feb. 8, 1885.

889 EDWIN STORRS, eldest son of George and Maria Swift (507) born July 21, 1836, married Sept. 25, 1860, Ann Janet Phillips, born May 2, 1840. Their only child was:
JENNIE MARIE, b. Nov. 9, 1861, d. Apr. 14, 1883, unmarried.

890 GEORGE ROBERT, second son of George and Maria Swift (507) born July 19, 1844, married Nov. 28, 1867, Mary E. Guild, born July 22, 1844. George died July 5, 1877, and his children were:
DORA GERTRUDE, b. May 23, 1869.
LOTTIE NEWBURY, b. Feb. 27, 1872.
1219 ARTHUR HERBERT, b. Mar. 27, 1876.

891 HENRY EARL, only son of Henry and Angelina Swift (513) born Sept. 9, 1874, remains unmarried.

892 HOWARD RIPLEY, only son of Rowland and Sarah Swift (515) born May 20, 1856, remains unmarried.

893 CHARLES HUNT, eldest son of Lewis and Lucretia Swift (521) born Dec. 10, 1851, is traced no further.

894 LEWIS TOPPING, second son of Lewis and Caroline Swift (521) born Oct. 27, 1865, remains unmarried.

895 EDWARD DOANE TOPPING, third son of Lewis and Caroline Swift (521) born Dec. 24, 1870, is yet single.

896 WILLIAM F., only son of William and Harriet Swift (526) born Mar. 5, 1848, is traced no further.

Ninth Generation.

897 HENRY WILLSON, eldest son of Solomon and Huldah Swift (529) born Feb. 11, 1831, married June 12, 1853, Lucy D. Hinckley. Their children were:
LILY, b. May 7, 1861, d. the 21st of the same month.
EDITH, b. Sept. 12, 1863, d. the next day.
FLORA A., b. May 26, 1866.
MINNIE W., b. July 5, 1867, d. in 1876.

898 LEROY E., second son of Solomon and Huldah Swift (529) born June 7, 1836, married Mary Warren, and died in 1880, without issue.

899 LEANDER H., third son of Solomon and Huldah Swift (529) born Sept. 3, 1839, married Susan C. Jenney, Dec. 31, 1869. They have no children:

900 EZRA JONES, fourth son of Solomon and Huldah Swift (529) born Aug. 6, 1841, married Dec. 24, 1868, Elizabeth S. Dean, born Apr. 13, 1839. Their children were:

1220 MERTON WOOD, b. Apr. 23, 1870.
NELLY HERBERT, b. Apr. 25, 1871.

901 LEWIN SOLOMON, fifth son of Solomon and Huldah Swift (529) born Oct. 1, 1845, married Feb. 24, 1871, Rebecca Gifford Wicks, born Apr. 15, 1831. They have no children.

902 HERBERT ALLEN, youngest son of Solomon and Huldah Swift (529) born Oct. 21, 1850, married Mar. 6, 1878, Mary E. Jackson, born Jan. 31, 1851. Their only child was:

1220[b] HERBERT WEBSTER, b. Dec. 1, 1878.

903 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, eldest son of Wilson and Hannah Swift (530) born Apr. 14, 1841, married Nov. 25, 1875, Cora J. Coleman, born Aug. 28, 1853. Their only child was:

1221 HARRY WILSON, b. Sept. 21, 1876.

904 GEORGE WASHINGTON, second son of Wilson and Hannah Swift (530) born Mar. 15, 1843, married Jan. 24, 1872, Elizabeth C. Jones. Their children were:

1222 ARTHUR WILLIAM, b. Aug. 25, 1874.
ADELINE M., b. Oct. 26, 1876.

905 HENRY CROCKER, eldest son of Weston and Eunice Swift(531) born Feb. 9, 1852, married Eliza A. Lumbert, Feb. 27, 1882. Their children, if any, are not traced.

906 WESTON J., Jr., youngest son of Weston and Eunice Swift (531) born May 8, 1864, remains unmarried.

907 ELIJAH, eldest son of Oliver and Eliza Swift (533) born Nov. 19, 1831, married Sept. 28, 1869, Myra J. Bliss, who bore to him three children, and died Feb. 27, 1881. Their children were:
ELIZA ROBINSON, b. July 10, 1870.
OLIVER FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 21, 1874, d. May 21, 1882.

1223 ELIJAH KENT, b. Dec. 10, 1878.

908 OLIVER FRANKLIN, second son of Oliver and Eliza Swift (533) born Apr. 25, 1840, married Dec. 6, 1865, Mary T. Lord, who died Sept. 10, 1866, without issue. He married again Nov. 22, 1871, Lucy E. Day. Their children were:
SARAH G., b. Oct. 21, 1872, d. May 4, 1874.

1224 FRANK ROBINSON, b. Oct. 29, 1878.

1225 ELIJAH, b. Oct. 22, 1882.

909 HENRY CAMPBELL, eldest son of Thomas and Harriet Swift (534) born Aug. 2, 1834, married Apr. 20, 1859, Lois C. Batchelder, born Nov. 2, 1839. Their children were:
HARRIET FRANCES, b. June 9, 1860.
CORNELIA MARIA, b. Dec. 26, 1861.
CAROLINE BATCHELDER, b. Mar. 10, 1863.

910 EUGENE EDWARD CAMPBELL, second son of Thomas and Harriet Swift (534) born Feb. 4, 1836, married Jan. 7, 1864, Katie F. VanAusdoll, born Mar. 25, 1847. Their children were:

1226 EUGENE E. C., b. June 4, 1866, m. Mary Cahoon.

1227 THOMAS L., b. May 27, 1867.
FANNIE G., b. June 2, 1872.
RICHIE F., b. Apr. 4, 1881, d. Oct. 3, of same year.
KATE V. A., b. Feb. 3, 1883.

911 GEORGE F., third son of Thomas and Harriet Swift (534) born Aug. 1, 1839, was married thrice, and died Nov. 27, 1882. His wives were Sarah Potter, Georgiana Ripley, and Lucy Childs. His children, if any, are unknown.

912 MYRON LAWRENCE, fourth son of Thomas and Harriet Swift (534) born May 14, 1843, married Apr. 1, 1864, Mary VanAusdoll, June 17, 1844, who bore to him two children, and died July 26, 1879. Their children were:

1228 MYRON L., Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1866.
SOPHIA E., b. Jan. 29, 1875.

913 FRANK JARVIS CHASE, only son of George and Frances Swift (535) born Mar. 18, 1846, remains unmarried.

914 CHARLES FRANCIS, second son of Micah and Hannah Swift (536) born June 18, 1826, married Apr. 24, 1851, Sarah Ann Munroe, born Aug. 4, 1826. Their children were:
HANNAH CHADWICK, b. Mar. 7, 1852.

1229 FRANCES MUNROE, b. Dec. 18, 1853, m. Hattie B. Small, Apr. 6, 1881.

1230 FREDERICK CROSBY, b. Dec., 1855.

1131 THEODORE WINTHROP, b. June 24, 1861.
CAROLINE MUNROE, b. Mar. 7, 1863.
SARAH MUNROE, b. Nov. 17, 1864.

1232 CHARLES WARNER, b. Dec. 26, 1866.
JOHN MUNROE, b. Jan. 8, 1873, d. Sept. 6, of same year.

915 MICAH ROBINSON, youngest son of Micah R. and Hannah Swift

(536) born Nov. 4, 1827, died by drowning at Tomber, South America, Jan. 15, 1852.

916 ISAAC GRINNELL, only son of Joseph and Keziah Swift (538) born Dec. 10, 1838, married Oct. 17, 1859, Eunice R. Croker. Their children were:
LUCY J., b. Apr. 5, 1860.

1233 JOSEPH S., b. Dec. 18, 1861.

917 JOSEPH H., only son of John and Fannie Swift (539) born Jan. 5, 1838, married July 4, 1861, Mary D. Hood, and died Feb. 18, 1867, without issue.

918 OBED NYE, Jr., eldest son of Obed and Elizabeth Swift (541) born Aug. 22, 1848, married Mar. 7, 1877, Mary Leonard Gilbert, born July 2, 1851, and died Aug. 30, 1878, without issue.

919 RHODOLPHUS WILLIAMS, second son of Obed and Elizabeth Swift (541) born Nov. 5, 1850, married Dec. 20, 1876, Helen Amelia Dow, born July 10, 1856. Their children were:

1234 HENRY OTIS, b. Sept. 16, 1877.

1235 OBED NYE, b. July 29, 1881.

920 REUBEN ELDRIDGE, youngest son of Obed and Elizabeth Swift (541) born Mar. 27, 1858, remains unmarried.

921 WILLIAM COLE, only son of Franklin and Cornelia Swift (542) born Feb. 15, 1841, married Mar. 22, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Wing, born Mar. 12, 1848. Their children were:
MABEL WING, b. Dec. 26, 1870, d. July 11, 1871.
HELEN WING, b. May 4, 1872, d. Dec. 24, 1877.

1236 FRANK WING, b. Dec. 17, 1879.

924 EDWARD THOMAS, youngest son of Rhodolphus and Sylvia Swift (543) born Oct. 6, 1854, married Sept. 21, 1880, Antoinette Earle Jennings. Their children were:
FLORENCE CUSHMAN, b. Aug. 18, 1881.

1237 CHARLES R., b. Mar. 9, 1884.

926 FREDERICK, second son of William and Eliza Swift (544) born Dec, 12, 1852, married in July 1876, Sarah A. Rotch. They have three children, and nothing further is known of their family.
HELEN, b. —.
FREDERICK, b. —.
RODMAN, b. —.

927 WILLIAM NYE, third son of William and Eliza Swift (544) born Aug. 1, 1854, married Feb. 15, 1881, Anna Hathaway. He is engaged in the practice of medicine, and, as we believe, is without children.

935 FRANCIS C., only son of Alexander and Harriet Swift (550) born in 1845, died a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, unmarried.

939 HELON WARD, eldest son of Ezekiel and Lucy Swift (552) born Feb. 8, 1849, married Dec. 24, 1871, Mary O. Tilton. Their children were:

LILIAN W., b. Nov. 10, 1872.
FRANCES, b. Nov. 15, 1874.

947 FRANK HERBERT, eldest son of John and Mary Swift (560) born June 3, 1860, married July 15, 1884, Bethia Fearing Francis. Nothing further is known of him or his family.

950 GEORGE PARKER, Jr., eldest son of George and C. Adelaide Swift (569) born June 28, 1846, married Oct. 6, 1870, Leonora Elizabeth Epping, born Dec. 25, 1851. Their children were:
BELLE, b. Sept. 17, 1871.
ADA, b. Sept. 24, 1873, d. Nov. 6, 1881.
CHARLES H., b. Jan. 4, 1876, d. June 23, of same year.
MARY CECIL, b. Feb. 15, 1879, died June 6, of same year.

1238 HERMAN HOLST, b. Mar. 30, 1880.
1239 CLIFFORD JEWETT, b. Nov. 22, 1882.
LEONORA, b. Oct. 30, 1884.

956 EDWARD BRIGHAM, second son of Andrew and Avis Swift (571) born Nov. 14, 1852, married Feb. 2, 1873, Ida Cornelia Swift (559b) born Feb. 10, 1850. Their children were:
HARRY EDWARD, b. Feb. 16, 1875, d. Aug. 5, of same year.

1240 EDWARD STANLEY, b. Jan. 22, 1878.

962 EBEN, eldest son of Ebenezer and Sarah E. Swift (578) born May 11, 1854, at Fort Chadbourne, Texas, entered the U. S. Service, and is a Lieutenant in the 5th Cavalry U. S. Army. He married, May 17, 1880, Susan Bonaparte Palmer, of Texas, by whom he has had four children. He is at present (1891) stationed at Fort Reno, Oklahoma Territory. His children are:

1240b EBEN, Jr., b. Mar. 4, 1881.
1240c INNIS PALMER, b. Feb. 7, 1882.
PAUL, b. Oct. 31, 1883, d. Oct. 16, 1890.
1240d WESLEY MERRITT, b. Dec. 20, 1886.

963 EZRA L. HOWMEDIEN, youngest child of Ebenezer and Sarah E. Swift (578) born June 21, 1863, remains unmarried.

969 CLAYTON C., eldest son of Timothy and Mary Swift (587) born Jan., 1847, married June 14, 1873, Josephine Augusta Benson, and died in Aug., 1884. Their only child was:
ALMIRA, b. Apr. 4, 1876.

975 THOMAS ZEBULON, eldest son of William and Annie Swift (591) born Aug. 14, 1841, married Oct. 1, 1868, Rebecca Bianca Sammis. Their children were:

1241 WILLIAM NELSON, b. June 25, 1869.
ALICE, b. Dec. 31, 1870.
1242 HERBERT THOMAS, b. May 20, 1872.
1243 FREDERICK, b. Feb. 5, 1874.
1244 ROBERT PERCY, b. Apr. 12, 1877.
1245 ERNEST SAMMIS, b. July 29, 1878.

976 WILLIAM EDWARD, youngest son of William and Annie Swift (591) born Aug. 10, 1849, married Sept. 10, 1879, Wealthy

Helen Bosworth, born Jan. 11, 1858. They are without children.

977 JAMES DEUEL, eldest son of Richard and Hannah Swift (592) born Mar. 20, 1842, married Nov. 12, 1867, Verna Case, who bore to him one child, and died Feb. 2 ,1873. He married again, Mar. 7, 1877, Emma Carson, born July 12, 1852, by whom he has four children. Their children are:

1246 FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Feb. 6, 1869.
JENNIE VERNA, b. Oct. 30, 1878, d. July 9, 1879.
JAMES RICHARD, b. Nov. 11, 1881.
RICHARD CARSON, b. May 21, 1885.
MINNIE GRACE, b. Mar. 31, 1890.

978 GURDON, youngest son of Richard and Hannah Swift (592) born Nov. 4, 1844, married Sept. 20, 1870, Mary E. Knapp. Their only child was:

1247 ALBERT A., b. Oct. 29, 1871.

979 CHARLES I., only son of Isaac and Lydia Swift (593) born Nov. 6, 1857, married Jan. 26, 1881, Mary E. Tallmadge. Their children were:
GRACE ALMY, b. July 6, 1888, d. Sept. 11, of same year.

1248 CHARLES ISAAC, Jr., b. July 2, 1892.

980 HENRY HINSDALE, eldest son of Nathan and Esther Swift (594) born Oct. 5, 1843, married Oct. 5, 1869, Mary Wood, born July 24, 1845. Their only child is:

1249 FREDERICK HENRY, b. Aug. 27, 1872.

981 WILLIAM LANE, second son of Nathan and Esther Swift (594) born Dec. 17, 1846, married Sept. 7, 1873, Henrietta Swift (960b) born June 8, 1851. They are childless.

982 ALBERT FRANKLIN, third son of Nathan and Esther Swift (594) born May 30, 1853, married Sept. 22, 1875, Gertrude L. Haight. Their only child is:
ESTHER L., b. May 10, 1880.

983

984 GEORGE HUSSEY, second son of Daniel and Hepzibah Swift (596) born Mar. 11, 1827, married July 27, 1855, Matilda Dennison, of Brunswick, Me. They are without children.

985 JOSEPH NEWELL, third son of Daniel and Hepzibah Swift (596) born Mar. 11, 1829, died Nov. 25, 1879, unmarried.

986 HENRY DANIEL, third son of Daniel and Hepzibah Swift (596) born May 21, 1833, married Apr. 14, 1861, Emma C. Colburn, born Dec. 22, 1843. Their children were:
LUCIUS NEWELL, b. Mar. 11, 1862, d. Aug. 3, 1864.

1250 ARTHUR HENRY, b. Feb. 12, 1866.
EDGAR FRANCIS, b. Oct. 20, 1871, d. Sept. 2, 1872.

1251 WILLARD EVERETT, b. Oct. 16, 1879.

987 DANIEL WHEELER, youngest son of Daniel and Hepzibah Swift (596) born June 12, 1840, married Sarah J. Gifford, of Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 26, 1871. They are without children.

991 HORACE E., youngest son of Benjamin and Clara Swift (613) born Dec. 22, 1856, married Dec. 31, 1879, Alice M. Hamblin.
1252 [Their children were:
1253

992 GEORGE BARTLETT, eldest son of Moses and Elizabeth Swift (614) born Aug. 11, 1851, married Jan. 12, 1874, Caroline Frances Macomber, born Dec. 28, 1854. Their children were:
HELEN LOUISA, b. Mar. 18, 1875.
LILLIAN HATHAWAY, b. July 3, 1876.
SADIE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 11, 1878.

997 FRANK ELLIS, only son of Seth and Phebe Swift (628) born May 28, 1859, married Oct. 15, 1884, Lizzie A. M. Perry, born Mar. 1, 1858. Their children, if any, are unknown.

998 HARVEY LYON, eldest son of Hiram and Catharine Swift (629) born Aug. 25, 1852, married Sept. 30, 1875, Mary L. Shields. Their only child was:
CATHARINE LYON, b. Oct. 24, 1877.

1009 CHANDLER D. Jr., youngest son of Chandler and Abigail Swift (637) born Sept. 1, 1845, married Oct. 31, 1866, Harriet E. Gibbs. Their children were:
1254 GEORGE H., b. May 28, 1871.
1255 WILLIAM H., b. June 11, 1873.
ELLIS, b. July 30, 1875, d. in August of same year.

1013 HENRY NOBLE, eldest son of Noble and Sarah Swift (646) born July 18, 1856, married Oct. 30, 1878, Lottie Esterbrook Howes, born Oct. 15, 1856, who bore to him two children, and died May 18, 1888, at Newark, N. J. Their children were:
1256 RALPH HOWES, b. Jan. 1, 1881.
1257 NOBLE PARKER, b. June 10, 1886.

1013b NATHAN SMITH, second son of Noble and Sarah Swift (646) born Dec. 5, 1859, died Feb. 1, 1881, unmarried.

1013c CLARA WILLIAMS, only daughter of Noble and Sarah Swift (646) born Jan. 14, 1862, married Jan. 3, 1882, Albert Kingman Lovell, of Jackson, Mich., born Sept. 11, 1860. Their children are:
ELSIE HALLETT, b. Mar. 23, 1883.
NATHAN, b. Aug. 13, 1887, d. the 23d, of same month.

1014 EVA CECILIA, eldest daughter of Nathaniel and Celia Swift (647) born Nov. 14, 1863, married Nov. 14, 1883, Findley S. Bunker, of Chicago, born Nov. 4, 1860. She bore to him two children, and died Mar. 15, 1888. Their children were:
EDITH MARY, b. Aug. 25, 1884, d. May 9, 1885.
EVA CELIA, b. Nov. 16, 1885.

1014b BESSIE FREEMAN, youngest daughter of Nathaniel and Celia Swift (647) born Sept. 3, 1865, married Sept. 8, 1886, John Seymour Bangs, born Dec. 31, 1860. They live in Omaha, Nebraska, and their children are:

LAURA BESSIE, b. Sept. 8,1887.
FLORENCE ADELINE, b. Mar. 17, 1889.

1015 LOUIS FRANKLIN, eldest son of Gustavus and Annie Swift (648) born Sept. 27, 1861, at West Sandwich, Mass., married Sept. 9, 1880, Ida May Butler, born at Rolling Prairie, Ind., May 1, 1860. They live at Chicago, Ill., and their children are:

1258 NATHAN BUTLER, b. July 1, 1881.
BESSIE ETHEL, b. June 9, 1883.
1258[b] ALDEN BRACKETT, b. Nov. 16, 1885.

1016 EDWARD FOSTER, second son of Gustavus and Annie Swift (648) born Nov. 12, 1863, at Barnstable, Mass., married Mar. 28, 1888, Hortense Newcomer, born at Foreston, Ill., June 25, 1864. They reside at Kansas City, Mo., and their child is:
ANNIE MAY, b. May 8, 1889.

1030 EDWARD W., eldest son of Edward and Josephine Swift (663) born July 3, 1857, is traced no further.

1031 ABIAL, eldest son of Joseph and Mary Swift (665) born Aug. 11, 1826, married, and had two children, Mary Frances and Henry Clay, but nothing more is known of him or his.

1032 GEORGE WASHINGTON, second son of Joseph and Mary Swift (665) leaves not even the date of his birth upon the record.

1032[b] FRANCIS MARION, youngest son of Joseph and Mary Swift (665) born in 1834, was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, and dying unmarried, in 1863, lies buried in Charleston Harbor.

1033 EUGENE FLETCHER, only son of John and Jane Swift (666) born in 1838, and married, and died in 1878. Nothing further is known of him or his family.

1034 WINFIELD SCOTT, eldest son of Abial and Helen Swift (667) born June 5, 1862, married Henrietta J. Bogart, Dec. 25, 1884. They have no children.

1038 CHARLES BELDEN, eldest son of Oliver and Irene Swift (671) born June 6, 1836, married Jan. 6, 1857, Juliet A. Webster, and died Mar. 14, 1884. Their only child was:

1260 EDWIN WEBSTER, b. Jan. 27, 1858, married June 18, 1879, Ella M. Olds.

1039 OLIVER NELLIS, second son of Oliver and Irene Swift (671) born Apr. 16, 1838, married Sept. 16, 1861, Frances E. Way. Their only child was:
ERMINIE EHLE, b. Sept. 28, 1862, m. J. Grant McDonald, Mar. 30, 1885.

1040 FRANK EDWARD, eldest son of Jarvis and Mary Swift (672) born Jan. 13, 1847, married Sept. 17, 1878, Julia A. Murray, born Mar. 3, 1853. Their children were:

1261 CLARENCE MURRAY, b. Nov. 6, 1881.
1262 CHARLES BELDEN, b. Sept. 6, 1883.

1041 CLARENCE BELDEN, second son of Jarvis and Mary Swift (672) born Oct. 1, 1850, married July 12, 1871, Anne E. Vogus,

born July 12, 1855, and died July 9, 1877. Their children were:
FRANCES MAY, b. July 9, 1872, d. May 18, 1882.
CADY BELDEN, b. Apr. 26, 1874, d. Nov. 14, 1875.
IONIA BELLE, b. July 13, 1876, d. Dec. 19, 1881.

1042 JOHN HENRY, eldest son of Samuel and Abigail Swift (673) born Apr. 22, 1826, married Dec. 14, 1847, Emeline Belden, born Aug. 12, 1830. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, enlisting in Aug., 1862, resigned his commission as Lieutenant in 1864, by reason of wounds received in the service. Their children were:
ABBIE ELOISE, b. Nov. 25, 1848, m. G. W. Bigelow, Dec. 31, 1869.
1263 FRED WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 31, 1853, m. Oct. 25, 1875, M. Libbie Mead.
CARRIE EMELINE, b. July 23, 1859.

1043 IRA THOMAS, second son of Samuel and Abigail Swift (673) born Aug. 26, 1828, married May 22, 1845, Elizabeth Graves, and died Sept. 17, 1880, at Chicago. Their children were:
1264 HENRY BRIGGS, b. Sept. 2, 1850.
LENA, b. Apr. 19, 1865.

1044 EDWARD FINN, third son of Samuel and Abigail Swift (673) born June 9, 1833, married Mar. 12, 1859, Adelaide Proctor Skinner, born Oct. 8, 1837. Their children were:
1265 SAMUEL HENRY, b. Mar. 25, 1860.
LIZZIE, b. Aug. 9, 1862, d. Mar. 8, 1864.
CORA, b. Feb. 16, 1866, d. Sept. 23, 1867.
EDWARD FINN, b. May 20, 1871, d. June 17, of same year.

1046 IRA STEPHENS, second son of Ira and Amanda Swift (674) born Mar. 25, 1846, married July 1, 1875, Minerva Pamment, born July 27, 1861. Their only child was:
1266 CHARLES, b. May 1, 1876.

1047 LEWIS PAINE, youngest son of Ira and Amanda Swift (674) born Apr. 27, 1850, married Margaret Savage, but nothing more is known of him.

1051 CHARLES EDWARD, fifth son of Jarvis and Emeline Swift (675) born Nov. 13, 1846, married Nov. 11, 1875, Laura Virginia Pettit, born Sept. 2, 1859. Their children were:
JOHN RANSOM, b. Dec. 24, 1879, d. Apr. 11, 1880.
EMELINE, b. Nov. 20, 1880.

1052 GEORGE PIERCE, only son of George and Marcia Swift (676) born Sept. 4, 1847, married Sept. 26, 1872, Adella Jarvis, born Feb. 2, 1848. Their only child was:
1269 GEORGE JARVIS, b. July 27, 1879.

1053 HIRAM VAN, only son of Chester and Arravilla Swift (678) born July 18, 1854, is still alone in the world.

1054 CHARLES, only son of Lyman P. and Charlotte Swift (682) has

not been found.

1055 HENRY, eldest son of Albert and Abbie Swift (683) born about 1856, became a Catholic Priest, and is still engaged in the duties of his profession.

1056 FREDERIC, youngest son of Albert and Abbie Swift (683) so far as known remains unmarried.

1058 CHARLES JUDAH, second son of Daniel and Julia Swift (685) born Oct. 25, 1841, married Dec. 27, 1865, Hannah Ophelia Hopkins, who bore to him one son, and died Feb. 18, 1868. He married again June 29, 1875, Alice Elizabeth Stilson, who bore to him two children. His children were:

1270 CHARLES JOSEPH, b. Dec. 16, 1866.

1271 HOYT STILSON, b. Aug. 29, 1880.

MARY ALICE, b. Nov. 27, 1883.

1057 GEORGE BURR, only son of Daniel and Frances Swift (684) born Dec. 2, 1851 married Feb. 5, 1880, Christine Alexander, born Jan. 9, 1853. They have no children.

1059 SETH, eldest son of Launcelot and Adna Swift (687) born Feb. 13, 1821, married May 5, 1839, Catharine Lehman. Their children were:

1272 JARVIS, b. Feb. 25, 1840.

1273 WASHINGTON, b. Oct. 23, 1841.

SETH, b. May 23, 1844, d. July 1, of same year.

1274 SETH, Jr., b. June 25, 1845, m. Fannie Moore, Oct. 1, 1867.

1275 WILLARD, b. June 7, 1848.

DOUW, b. Jan. 26, 1850, d. Oct. 29, 1877, unmarried.

ADNA, b. Sept. 29, 1853, m. George Jones.

1276 OLIVER, b. Dec. 4, 1854.

JOHN, b. July 9, 1856, d. Sept. 3, of same year.

1060 ELL JAY, second son of Launcelot and Edith Swift (687) born Oct. 1, 1842, remains unmarried.

1061 THOMAS BRONSON, youngest son of Launcelot and Edith Swift (687) born Dec. 29, 1848, is yet single.

1062 JOSEPH, only son of Joseph and Susan Swift (688) born June 12, 1838, married Apr. 11, 1861, Frances J. Hibbard, born Oct. 25, 1838. Their children were.

NELLIE E., b. Aug. 11, 1864.

1277 CHARLES A., b. Nov. 19, 1866.

1278 JOSEPH, b. July 10, 1870.

1063 CHESTER M., second son of Thomas and Eunice Swift (690) born Jan. 22, 1844, married Mar. 3, 1864, Marcia M. Aldrich. Their children were:

MYRTLE ALDRICH, b. May 17, 1865.

1279 WILLIAM E., b. Dec. 20, 1869.

ELLA E., b. Sept. 25, 1872.

MINNIE MARCIA, b. Dec. 27, 1873.

MABEL R., b. July 12, 1876.

1065 JOSEPH BRONSON, second son of Nathaniel and Lydia Swift (691) born July 7, 1849, married Jan. 6, 1878, Eva Gertrude Fessenden, born Aug. 15, 1855. They have no children.

1066 POLHEMUS HAMILTON, youngest son of Nathaniel and Lydia Swift (691) born Oct. 24, 1853, married Nov. 20, 1883, Olive Lois Boynton, born Dec. 5, 1857. Their only child was:
MARION ELLA, b. Aug. 31, 1884.

1067 FRANK CUSHING, eldest son of James and Mary Swift (695) born Jan. 4, 1848, married Oct. 28, 1875, Vashti Ruth Ostrander, born June 15, 1848. Their children were:

1280 DEAN, b. Apr. 4, 1877.
MARY HELEN, b. May 8, 1879.

1068 JAMES WILLIS, second son of James and Mary Swift (695) born Feb. 10, 1851, married Dec. 9, 1879, Emma Hasting, born Apr. 20, 1859. Their children were:

1281 HOMER EDWARD, b. Jan. 31, 1882.
1282 RICHARD L., b. Apr. 2, 1884.

1069 DANA MORRIS, third son of James and Mary Swift (695) born May 4, 1854, married Jan. 15, 1878, Laura Bates, born Mar. 17, 1857. Their children were:

1283 HARRY ABBOTT, b. Oct. 15, 1878.
1284 MORRIS, b. June 25, 1880.
1285 HARLOW BATES, b. Nov. 9, 1881.

1070 RICHARD L, youngest son of James and Mary Swift (695) born Jan. 27, 1859, remains unmarried.

1075 DREW CHARLES, eldest son of Samuel and Harriet Swift (697) born Mar. 9, 1847, married Feb. 18, 1885, Ellen Scott. Their child is:
ROSA MABEL, b. Jan. 10, 1886.

1076 EBER MYER, second son of Samuel and Harriet Swift (697) born Sept. 25, 1851, married Feb., 1878, Louisa Lincoln, who bore to him three children, and died Apr. 6, 1884. He married again, Mar. 17, 1885, Alice Sophia Bennett, who bore to him one child. His children were:
EVA MAUD, b. June 15, 1879.

1286 LYLE ERNEST, b. Mar. 17, 1882.
LOUISA, b. Apr. 6, 1884.
MARY MATILDA, b. July 1, 1888.

1077 R. K., third son of Samuel and Harriet Swift (697) born July 29, 1853, married Apr. 26, 1888, Jessie Ross. They have no children.

1078 ERNEST, fourth son of Samuel and Harriet Swift (697) born Mar. 23, 1858, married June 4, 1884, Laura Hedges. Their children were:
OLIVE LUCETTA, b. Oct. 30, 1885.
ETHEL VIRGINIA, b. Apr. 2, 1887.

1079 ELSWORTH, youngest son of Samuel and Harriet Swift (697)

born Apr. 15, 1863, married Nov. 5, 1889, Laura V. Miles. They have no children.

1071 NATHANIEL JAMES, eldest son of Orson and Julia Swift (696) born Jan. 19, 1838, died July 14, 1863, unmarried.

1072 CHARLES HOLLAND, second son of Orson and Julia Swift (696) born Oct. 3, 1844, married Apr. 28, 1868, Harriet Elizabeth Spencer, born Aug. 15, 1849. Their only child was:
JENNIE LOUISE, b. May 24, 1869.

1073 HENRY HAWKINS, third son of Orson and Julia Swift (696) born Oct. 3, 1844, married Sept. 6, 1871, Mary Stilwell, born Feb. 6, 1845. Their children were:
GRACIE ETHEL, b. Sept. 14, 1876.
MINNIE PHEBE, b. Feb. 17, 1881.

1074 ALBERT EDWARD, youngest son of Orson and Julia Swift (696) born July 10, 1849, married June 25, 1879, Emily H. Peck, born July 2d, 1855. Their only child was:
ETHEL, b. Oct. 9, 1881.

1080 CHARLES ERNEST, only son of Charles and Caroline Swift (699)born Apr. 21, 1867, is yet unmarried.

1081 GEORGE MILTON, only son of David and Mary Swift (700) born Feb. 24, 1868, is still single.

1082 SAMUEL KENT, third son of Abel and Letitia Swift (701) born Jan. 7, 1867, as yet has found no wife.

1084 CALVIN B., eldest son of Shubael and Cecilia Swift (703) born July 12, 1852, as yet remains single.

1085 CHARLES WARNER, youngest son of Charles W. and Mary Swift (704) born Oct. 15, 1859, married Apr. 20, 1881, Adelaide VanKleeck, born Nov. 30,1859. Their children were:
CHARLES W., Jr., b. June 30, 1882, d. Feb. 10, 1883.
HILDA VAN KLEECK, b. Dec. 30, 1883.
1287 THEODORE, b. Aug. 9, 1887.

1086 RUFUS EDDY, eldest son of George H. and Emily E. Swift (706) born Oct. 25, 1844, died July 3, 1870, unmarried.

1086[b] ELIZABETH REEVES, daughter of George H. and Pamela F. Swift (706) born July 23, 1849, married May 19, 1887, Samuel Logan Brengle. Their children are:
1288 GEORGE, b. Oct. 12, 1888.
ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 3, 1891.

1086[c] SUSAN FORREST, daughter of George H. and Pamela F. Swift (706) born June 10, 1862, remains unmarried.

1087 THOMAS JAMES, second son of James and Frances Swift (707) born Mar. 6, 1853, remains unmarried.

1088 JOHN MORTON, youngest son of James and Frances Swift (707) born Oct. 6, 1865, is still single.

1089 ROBERT COFFIN, eldest son of Henry and Sarah Swift (709) born June 16, 1837, married Nov. 18, 1861, Margaret G. Elliot, born Oct. 1, 1840. Their children are:

1289 SAMUEL ELLIOT, b. May 28, 1867.
SADIE, b. Jan. 25, 1880.

1090 ELEAZER MORTON, second son of Henry and Sarah Swift (709) born Apr. 14, 1840, married July 18, 1871, Francina Wills Cocke, born July 24, 1843. Their children were:
LUCY COFFIN, b. July 26, 1872.
EDWARD MORTON, b. Mar. 8, 1875 d. Jan 28, 1878.
BELINDA MAGDALENE, b. May 20, 1878.

1091 HENRY, youngest son of Henry and Sarah Swift (709) born Nov. 26, 1848, is still single.

1097 THOMAS JUDAH, eldest son of Charles and Julia Swift (717) born Feb. 2, 1837, died unmarried, Feb. 26, 1866, in consequence of injuries received in the army.

1098 JOHN BENJAMIN, second son of Charles and Julia Swift (717) born Sept. 22, 1842, died in the Great War, unmarried, Aug. 29, 1864.

1099 CHARLES NICHOLAS, third son of Charles and Julia Swift (717) born Sept. 22, 1842, more fortunate than his twin brother, emerged from the War with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel and is still living, unmarried.

1111 SEPTIMUS EVANS, eldest son of Moses and Rhoda Swift (723) born July 7, 1831, married Jan. 10, 1856, Jennie Mount, born Nov. 11, 1832. Their children were:

1290 MOSES HATCH, b. Jan. 28, 1859, m. Ellen L. Birdsey.

1291 RANDOLPH MOUNT, b. Oct. 11, 1861.

1112 CHARLES EDGAR, eldest son of Edgar and Clarinda Swift (726) born July 19, 1826, married Apr. 15, 1855, Jane A. Ward. Their children were:
FIDELIA, b. July 19, 1856.

1292 MARCUS, b. Sept. 19, 1858, d. May 17, 1876, unmarried.

1113 NELSON R., youngest son of Edgar and Clarinda Swift (726) born Sept. 10, 1836, married Dec. 25, 1860, Mary Wood. Their children were:
CLARINDA M., b. Oct. 17, 1861.
LUCY E., b. Oct. 6, 1863, m. Charles Barstow, Jan. 1, 1879.
EMMA A., b. Sept. 20, 1866.
FANNIE W., b. Aug. 9, 1870, d. Mar. 4, 1883.
AGNES M., b. Mar. 16, 1873.

1293 MILO E., b. May 12, 1877.
ELMA J., b. Aug. 19, 1879.

1114 HENRY M., eldest son of Harry and Polly Swift (727) born Jan. 6, 1830, married Feb. 1, 1855, Caroline Langhead, and died Mar. 4, 1881. Their children were:

1294 EDWARD, b. July 26, 1857, m. Rebecca Peacemaker, Feb. 21, 1879.

1295 JAMES N., b. Apr. 9, 1860.

1296 WILLIAM M., b. Aug. 31, 1862, m. Clara Schroder, Jan. 1, 1882.

1115 GEORGE, second son of Harry and Polly Swift (727) born Oct. 13, 1834, married Nov. 6, 1856, Mary L. Dean, and died Jan. 28, 1865. Their children were:
EMMA J., b. Apr. 29, 1858, m. W. J. Alterburg, Sept. 3, 1876.
ADELAIDE, b. June 4, 1860, m. Eugene R. Savage, Aug. 22, 1880, d. Feb. 9, 1882.
ORRIN, b. Mar. 17, 1863, d. Apr. 17, 1864.

1116 CORNELIUS E., eldest son of Reuben and Louisa Swift (728) born July 18, 1849, married July 22, 1880, Teresa C. Redfield. Their children were:

1297

1117 LEVANT R., second son of Reuben and Louisa Swift (728) born Apr. 6, 1856, is still unmarried.

1118 ALBERT J., youngest son of Reuben and Louisa Swift (728) born Dec. 20, 1858, married July 4, 1882, Essie C. Schutt. Their child is:
TERESA MAY, b. Sept. 23, 1883.

1119 FRANK CAMPBELL, eldest son of William and Mary Swift (733) born Mar. 8, 1857, married Oct. 2, 1879, Charlotte Anne Davis, born Dec. 18, 1857. Their children were:

1298 HOWELL TERRY, b. July 10, 1880.
CHARLES UMSTADT, b. Jan. 8, 1882, d. Sept. 15, 1887.

1299 FRANK ALEXANDER, b. Sept. 25, 1884.
LEE WILSON, b. Apr. 2, 1887.

1120 CHARLES HENRY, youngest son of George and Hannah Swift (734) born Mar. 5, 1853, married Jan. 4, 1877, Emma Hatch. They have no children.

1121 HENRY HERMAN, eldest son of Henry and Frances Swift (735) born Dec.25,1854,married, and had children,but nothing further is known of him or his family.

1122 WILLIAM FORCE, second son of Henry and Frances Swift (735) born Dec. 28, 1857, also married, but we are ignorant of all that followed.

1123 LUCIUS DEAN, third son of Henry and Jennie Swift (735) born Sept. 23, 1864, married June 3, 1882, Edna Amelia Morris, born Aug. 3, 1860. They have no children.

1126 ALBERT O., eldest son of Charles and Mary Swift (737) born Feb. 14, 1847, married Apr. 2, 1874, Julia A. Fitch. Their children were:
FRANCES S., b. Aug. 20, 1875.
CHARLES H., b. Jan. 12, 1879, d. June 26, 1884.

1127 CHARLES H., second son of William and Julia Swift (738) born Mar. 6, 1868, remains unmarried.

1129 EDWARD CASSIUS, youngest son of Milton and Susan Swift (742) born Mar. 7, 1855, married Oct. 23, 1878, Helen C. Vincent, born Apr. 16, 1855. Their children are:
HELEN DICKINSON, b. Mar. 3, 1880.

married and had Son Henry C. Smith ←

SUSAN GERTRUDE, b. Mar. 14, 1884.

1153 EDGAR FRANK, eldest son of James and Lydia Swift (761) born Sept. 19, 1852, married Oct. 4, 1877, Carrie C. Sylvester, born Oct. 17, 1851. Their only child was:
ETHEL C., b. June 19, 1878.

1154 HORACE W., second son of James and Lydia Swift (761) born Feb. 1, 1862, appears no more on any record.

1155 JAMES RUSSELL, only son of Ezra and Mary Swift (762) born July 26, 1864, is heard of no more.

1156 NATHAN F., only son of Aaron and Lucy Swift (766) born May 9, 1852, disappears from the record.

1161 WILLIAM E., second son of William and Roxalena Swift (780) born July 13, 1857, is traced no further.

1162 CHARLES D., third son of William and Roxalena Swift (780) born Sept. 17, 1858, is heard of no more.

1163 ARTHUR TRASK, youngest son of William and Roxalena Swift, (780) born May 5, 1864, disappears from the record.

1164 EDWARD H., eldest son of Benjamin and Melora Swift (781) born Sept. 16, 1857, is traced no further.

1165 ANDREW D., second son of Benjamin and Melora Swift (781) born Aug. 23, 1865, has no further record.

1168 A. GRANT, eldest son of Elisha and Emma Swift (796) born Feb. 25, 1864, is traced no further.

1170 ASA RANSOM, eldest son of Henry C. and Mary Swift (797) remains so persistently silent, that I have been unable to obtain even the date of his birth.

1172 ROSS BIRNEY, third son of Osband D. and Louisa A. Swift (798) born Aug. 14, 1841, was an officer in the Civil War, was wounded at Stone Ridge, and died at Nashville, Jan. 6, 1864. Was a member of 1st Regt. Michigan Engineers.

1173 HALMER EMMONS, fourth son of Osband D. and Louisa A. Swift (798) born at Nankin, Mich., June 26, 1843, served as a private in Company I. 3d Michigan Cavalry to the close of the War, having re-enlisted as a veteran. He now resides (1898) at Willow Springs, Mo., unmarried.

1174 JOHN PUDNEY, eldest son of George and Sarah Swift (799) born Mar. 13, 1844, married April 27, 1869, Jennie E. Birge. Their children were:

1300 GEORGE HENRY, b. Apr. 18, 1871.
1301 HERBERT IVAN, b. June 24, 1873.
1302 ALBERT THORNE, b. Nov. 15, 1874.
1303 BIRGE, b. Aug. 24, 1877.
SARAH IDA, b. Aug. 1, 1881.

1175 MARCUS GEORGE BARKER, only son of Orson R. and Mary E. Swift (800) born March 12, 1848, married Dec. 25, 1872, Mary Duncan Milne. Their children were:

1304 JAMES MARCUS, b. Nov. 3, 1873.
1305 ORSON ALEXANDER, b. Apr. 14, 1876, d. Jan. 31, 1894.

1306 JOHN TUTTLE, b. Nov. 15, 1877.

1307 MILNE BARKER, b. May 20, 1879.

MABEL ANTOINETTE, b. May 31, 1881.

ANNA OSBORN, b. April 14, 1883.

1176 HARRY G., eldest son of Charles and Mary Swift(803)born Feb. 19, 1869, remains unmarried.

1179 WILLIAM FITCH, eldest son of Sereno and Elizabeth Swift(804) born July 10, 1846, married June 16, 1875, Ida E. Bundy. Their children were:

1308 PAUL DE ROTCH, b. May 31, 1877.

1309 LEIGH OLO, b. Mar. 6, 1883.

1180 CONRAD ALONZO, second son of Sereno and Elizabeth Swift (804) born May 9, 1852, is traced no further.

1181 THOMAS PUNDERSON, third son of Sereno and Elizabeth Swift (804) born Nov. 21, 1853. Is lost to sight.

1182 HEMAN AUGUSTUS, fourth son of Sereno and Elizabeth Swift (805) born Mar, 1, 1856, is traced no further.

1183 SERENO, Jr., fifth son of Sereno and Elizabeth Swift (804) born Mar. 4, 1858, is not found.

1184 PAUL PUNDERSON, youngest son of Sereno and Elizabeth Swift (804) born Apr. 3, 1860, is heard of no more.

1185 JOHN HAWLEY, eldest son of Philo and Anna Swift (805) born Jan. 8, 1861, married Nov. 9, 1884, Addie H. Wise. They have no children.

1186 EDWIN ELISHA, youngest son of Edwin and Sarah Swift (806) born Mar. 23, 1855, married Mrs. Virginia Mignon Bancroft, of Torrington, Conn., Oct. 28, 1891. He is resident physician at Murray Hill Hotel, New York City.

1187 ALFRED LEVINUS, eldest son of Levinus and Cornelia Swift (809) born Apr. 19, 1867, is yet single.

1188 CHARLES BUEL, second son of Levinus and Cornelia Swift (809) born July 25, 1869, is yet alone.

1192 EDWARD LANGDON, only son of John and Helen Swift (812) born Feb. 23, 1863, remains unmarried.

1196[b] LELAND, eldest son of Theodore W. and Mary Swift (842[b]) born May 12, 1896.

1197 ORVILLE W., second son of Orville and Mary Swift (844) born Mar. 25, 1866, is not yet married.

1198 FRANK B., third son of Orville and Mary Swift (844) born Apr. 24, 1868, is single still.

1200 PARKE BALLOU, eldest son of Flavius and Fannie Swift (846) born Apr. 10, 1863, married Sept. 8, 1884, Mabel Gertrude French, born July 8, 1861. Their child is:

ETHEL GERTRUDE, born June 29, 1886.

1201 FREDERIC IRWIN, third son of Flavius and Fannie Swift (846) born Apr. 26, 1867, remains unmarried.

Tenth Generation.

1260 EDWIN WEBSTER, only child of Charles and Juliette Swift (1038) born Jan. 27, 1858, married June 18, 1879, Ella M. Olds. Their only child is:
BESSIE IRENE, b. Feb. 19, 1880.

1263 FRED WILLIAMS, only son of John and Emeline Swift (1042) born Jan. 31, 1853, married Oct, 25, 1875, M. Libbie Meade, born Apr. 8, 1835. Their children were:

1310 CLARENCE DOKE, b. Mar. 6, 1876.

1311 FRED LEVI, b. Dec. 7, 1878.

1312 KENNETH LEROY, b. June 20, 1880.

1274 SETH, Jr., third son of Seth and Catharine Swift (1059) born June 25, 1845, married Oct. 1, 1867, Fannie Moore, born Feb. 5, 1847. Their only child was:

1313 ROBERT E., b. Sept. 27, 1873.

1290 MOSES HATCH, eldest son of Septimus and Jennie Swift (1111) born Jan. 28, 1859, married Ellen Selina Birdsey, born Aug. 7, 1863. Nothing further is known of him or his family.

1294 EDWARD, eldest son of Henry and Caroline Swift (1114) born July 26, 1857, married Feb. 21, 1879, Rebecca Peacemaker. Their child was:
POLLY M., b. Dec. 22, 1880.

1296 WILLIAM M., youngest son of Henry and Caroline Swift (1114) born Aug. 31, 1862, married Jan. 1, 1882, Clara Schroder. Nothing further is known of his family.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06915 201 3